Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 1 of 308 PageID: 20203

1	UNITED STATES	DISTRICT COURT
	DISTRICT OF	NEW JERSEY
2		
)
3	JUAN DUARTE, BETSY DUARTE)
	AND N.D., INFANT, BY)
4	PARENTS AND NATURAL)
	GUARDIANS JUAN DUARTE AND)
5	BETSY DUARTE, LEROY) CIVIL ACTION
	NOBLES AND BETTY NOBLES,)
6	ON BEHALF OF THEMSELVES) NO.
	AND ALL OTHERS SIMILARLY) 2:17-cv-01624-ES-SCM
7	SITUATED,)
)
8	Plaintiffs,)
)
9	VS.)
)
10)
	UNITED STATES METALS)
11	REFINING COMPANY, ET AL,)
)
12	Defendants.)
13	*****	****
14	F.R.C.P. 30(b)(6) DEPOSITIO	N DUCES TECUM OF DEFENDANTS
15	UNITED STATES METALS REF	INING COMPANY, FREEPORT
16	MINERALS CORPORATION AND AM	AX REALTY DEVELOPMENT, INC.
17	ORAL AND VIDEOTAP	ED DEPOSITION OF
18	JOSEPH A.	BRUNNER
19	JUNE 6	, 2018
20	VOLU	ME 1
21	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	*****
22		
23		
24		

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 2 of 308 PageID: 20204 Joseph A. Brunner

1	F.R.C.P. 30(b)(6) DEPOSITION DUCES TECUM OF DEFENDANTS
2	UNITED STATES METALS REFINING COMPANY, FREEPORT
3	MINERALS CORPORATION AND AMAX REALTY DEVELOPMENT, INC.
4	ORAL AND VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF JOSEPH A. BRUNNER,
5	produced as a witness at the instance of the
6	PLAINTIFFS, and duly sworn, was taken in the
7	above-styled and numbered cause on the 6th of June,
8	2018, from 9:32 a.m. to 6:14 p.m., before Tamara
9	Vinson, CSR in and for the State of Texas, reported by
10	machine shorthand, at Vinson & Elkins LLP, 1001 Fannin
11	Street, Suite 2500, Houston, Texas, 77002-6760,
12	pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and
13	the provisions stated on the record or attached
14	hereto.
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document_277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 3 of 308 PageID: 20205

APPEARANCES 1 2. FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: 3 MR. STEVEN J. GERMAN, ESQ. 4 - and -MR. JOEL M. RUBENSTEIN, ESQ. (Via speakerphone) 5 German Rubenstein LLP 19 West 44th Street, Suite 1500 New York, New York 10036 6 212.704.2020 7 Sgerman@germanrubenstein.com - and -8 9 MR. CHRISTOPHER T. NIDEL, ESQ. - and -10 MR. JONATHAN B. NACE, ESQ. (Via speakerphone) Nidel & Nace, PLLC 11 5335 Wisconsin Avenue, NW Suite 440 12 Washington, DC 20015 202.478.9677 13 chris@nidellaw.com 14 FOR THE DEFENDANTS: 15 MR. ROBERT M. SCHICK, ESQ. - and -16 MR. GEORGE O. WILKINSON, ESQ. - and -17 MR. TRAVIS HUNT, ESQ. Vinson & Elkins 18 1001 Fannin Street, Suite 2500 19 Houston, Texas 77002-6760 713.758.4834 Fax 713.615.5142 20 rschick@velaw.com gwilkinson@velaw.com 21 thunt@velaw.com 22 ALSO PRESENT: Ms. Tamara Vinson, Court Reporter 23 Ms. Mary Elizabeth Gaasch, Videographer 24

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 4 of 308 PageID: 20206 Joseph A. Brunner

Г

1	INDEX
2	PAGE
3	Appearances3
4	
	JOSEPH A. BRUNNER
5	
6	Examination by Mr. Nidel8
7	Signature reserved
8	Reporter's Certificate
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
23	
24	

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 5 of 308 PageID: 20207

```
1
                 EXHIBIT INDEX
2
                                 PAGE
3
   Notice of 30(b)(6) deposition duces tecum
4
   Exhibit No. 51.....110
      A Summary of Selected Soil Constituents
5
      and Contaminants at Background Locations
      in New Jersey
6
      Bates No. USMR 00065062 - USMR 65109
7
   Exhibit No. 52.....162
      1961 aerial photograph
8
   Exhibit No. 53.....162
9
      1974 aerial photograph
10
   Exhibit No. 54.....168
11
      Administrative Consent Order
      Bates No. USMR 00017658 - USMR 17685
12
   Joseph A. Brunner's business card
13
   14
      Letter to property owners from J. Brunner
      Bates No. USMR 00832403
15
   16
      Questions and Answers about the USMR Soil
17
      Project
      Bates No. USMR 00832445 - USMR 832446
18
   Flier re USMR offering free soil sampling
19
      Bates No. USMR 00832514 - USMR 832515
20
   21
      Newspaper ad template and cover e-mail
      Bates No. USMR 00836332 - USMR 836333
2.2
   The Chrome Chronicle and cover e-mail
2.3
      Bates No. USMR 00834109 - USMR 834113
24
```

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 6 of 308 PageID: 20208 Joseph A. Brunner

1 USMR Open House invitation 2 Bates No. USMR 00834244 - USMR 834248 3 Carteret Soil Program Media Statement and 4 cover e-mail Bates No. USMR 00836336 - USMR 836337 5 Remedial Action Work Plan Addendum -6 Boundary Evaluation Soil Sampling Program Bates No. USMR 00173854 - USMR 173866 7 8 HydroQual memo to file re Sampling of 9 Material Piles at Plant Site Bates No. USMR 00010877 - USMR 10896 10 AMAX Inc. Draft Supplemental Remedial 11 Investigations Work Plan 12 Bates No. USMR 00009390 - USMR 9418 13 Shaw Environmental, Inc. Soil Sampling and Analysis Plan, Carteret, New Jersey 14 and cover e-mail Bates No. USMR 00835989 - USMR 836023 15 16 Remedial Investigation and Action Work 17 Plan Phase 1 Bates No. USMR 00832350 - USMR 832388 18 19 Arcadis Sampling and Analysis Plan Data Report 20 Bates No. USMR 00802403 - USMR 802507 21 22 23 2.4

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 7 of 308 PageID: 20209

1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are now on 2 the record. My name is Mary Elizabeth Gaasch. I'm a 3 videographer for Golkow Technologies. Today's date is June 6th, 2018. The time on 4 the monitor is 9:32 a.m. This video 30(b)(6) 5 deposition is being held in Houston, Texas in the 6 7 matter of Juan and Betsy Duar --8 MR. SCHICK: Duarte. 9 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: -- Duarte -- sorry --10 versus United States Metals Refining Company, et al. 11 The deponent is Joseph Brunner. And will Counsel introduce themselves and 12 13 state whom they represent? 14 MR. NIDEL: Chris Nidel on behalf of the 15 Plaintiffs. 16 MR. GERMAN: Steven German of German Rubenstein on behalf of the Plaintiffs. 17 18 MR. SCHICK: Bob Schick for the 19 Defendants. 20 MR. WILKINSON: George Wilkinson for the Defendants. 21 22 MR. HUNT: Travis Hunt for the 23 Defendants. 24 MR. GERMAN: Guys on the phone?

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 8 of 308 PageID: 20210

1	MR. RUBENSTEIN: Joel Rubenstein on the
2	phone for Plaintiffs.
3	MR. NACE: Jonathan Nace for the
4	Plaintiffs.
5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the Court
6	Reporter please swear in the witness?
7	JOSEPH A. BRUNNER,
8	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:
9	EXAMINATION
10	QUESTIONS BY MR. NIDEL:
11	Q. Good morning, Mr. Brunner.
12	A. Good morning.
13	Q. Can you please state your full name for the
14	record?
15	A. My full name is Joseph Andrew Brunner.
16	Q. And your address, please?
17	A. My home address or work address?
18	Q. Home address, please.
19	A. It's 3935 East Rough Rider Road, Unit 1368,
20	in Phoenix, Arizona 85050.
21	Q. Okay. And what is your work address?
22	A. 333 North Central Avenue, Phoenix,
23	Arizona 85004.
24	Q. And who do you work for?
1	

1	Α.	I'm employed by Freeport Minerals
2	Corporat	ion.
3	Q.	What's your date of birth?
4	Α.	May 17th, 1964.
5	Q.	Who signs your paycheck?
6	A.	Freeport Minerals Corporation.
7	Q.	Do you get a paper paycheck?
8	A.	No.
9	Q.	Do you have a card?
10	A.	Yes.
11	Q.	Is Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold, is that
12	Freeport	Minerals?
13	Α.	That's the parent company of Freeport
14	Minerals	
15	Q.	Okay. But you your card says that you
16	work for	Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold?
17	Α.	The card is just one that they gave us. My
18	employer	is Freeport Minerals Corporation.
19	Q.	Okay. Do you have a LinkedIn profile?
20	Α.	Yes, I do.
21	Q.	Okay. What do you list as your employer on
22	your Linł	xedIn profile?
23	Α.	I believe it's Freeport Minerals Corporation,
24	but I'm r	not positive.

1	Q. Okay. Do you have a resume?
2	A. Not with me.
3	Q. Okay. Do you keep a resume?
4	A. No.
5	Q. You don't have a resume?
6	A. No. I've been employed with the company for
7	a long time and really haven't had the need to compile
8	one recently.
9	Q. And what company have you been employed with
10	for a long time?
11	A. Freeport Minerals Company and its predecessor
12	company Phelps Dodge Corporation.
13	Q. Who do you report to with respect to the
14	cleanup at in Carteret?
15	A. Are you asking who my who my boss is?
16	Q. Yeah.
17	A. William Cobb.
18	Q. And who does William Cobb work for?
19	A. I believe he works for Freeport Minerals
20	Corporation.
21	Q. Can you tell me all the contractors that you
22	work with in Carteret?
23	A. The contractors?
24	Q. Contractors, yeah.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 11 of 308 PageID: 20213

1	A. That would be Arcadis, ELM, and they're the
2	two main contractors that are doing work. We also
3	have Geosyntec doing some work for us.
4	Q. Okay. And who else? Who else is doing work
5	for you?
6	A. That's that's it as far as Carteret goes.
7	Q. Those three are the only three consultants or
8	contractors that you have working for you in Carteret?
9	A. At the current time, yes.
10	Q. Okay. The entire from 2011 until current,
11	anyone else?
12	A. I don't I don't think so. We formerly had
13	HydroQual working for us and we transitioned from
14	HydroQual to ELM. I can't remember the exact date
14 15	HydroQual to ELM. I can't remember the exact date when that occurred. It was probably in the 2010-2011
14 15 16	HydroQual to ELM. I can't remember the exact date when that occurred. It was probably in the 2010-2011 time frame.
14 15 16 17	<pre>HydroQual to ELM. I can't remember the exact date when that occurred. It was probably in the 2010-2011 time frame. Q. Okay. And were there any other are there</pre>
14 15 16 17 18	<pre>HydroQual to ELM. I can't remember the exact date when that occurred. It was probably in the 2010-2011 time frame. Q. Okay. And were there any other are there any other companies, contractors, consultants that</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>HydroQual to ELM. I can't remember the exact date when that occurred. It was probably in the 2010-2011 time frame. Q. Okay. And were there any other are there any other companies, contractors, consultants that you've had working for you on the Carteret cleanup?</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>HydroQual to ELM. I can't remember the exact date when that occurred. It was probably in the 2010-2011 time frame. Q. Okay. And were there any other are there any other companies, contractors, consultants that you've had working for you on the Carteret cleanup? A. Are you are you referring to the to the</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>HydroQual to ELM. I can't remember the exact date when that occurred. It was probably in the 2010-2011 time frame. Q. Okay. And were there any other are there any other companies, contractors, consultants that you've had working for you on the Carteret cleanup? A. Are you are you referring to the to the offsite soil remediation program?</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>HydroQual to ELM. I can't remember the exact date when that occurred. It was probably in the 2010-2011 time frame. Q. Okay. And were there any other are there any other companies, contractors, consultants that you've had working for you on the Carteret cleanup? A. Are you are you referring to the to the offsite soil remediation program? Q. The offsite soil remediation, the evaluation</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>HydroQual to ELM. I can't remember the exact date when that occurred. It was probably in the 2010-2011 time frame. Q. Okay. And were there any other are there any other companies, contractors, consultants that you've had working for you on the Carteret cleanup? A. Are you are you referring to the to the offsite soil remediation program? Q. The offsite soil remediation, the evaluation of boundary areas, the yeah, the program that you</pre>

Golkow Litigation Services

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 12 of 308 PageID: 20214

1	MR. SCHICK: Well, I just I just want
2	to caution if there are experts who might have been
3	retained by counsel, then I don't want to be waiving
4	any privilege or and I don't want Mr. Brunner to
5	identify any experts who have been retained by counsel
6	who we've not and are not required to designate as
7	of yet.
8	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. I'm not asking you
9	about consultants for this litigation, but I am asking
10	you for all of those consultants and contractors that
11	you've relied on for any of your assessments of the
12	extent of contamination, your work delineating the
13	contaminants in Carteret, your work remediating those
14	contaminants, all of those consultants.
15	A. Okay. Very, very early on in the ISDA
16	process we utilized Shaw, which is also an
17	environmental consulting company.
18	Q. Okay. Any others?
19	A. I don't believe so.
20	Q. When you give presentations, who do hold
21	yourself out as being employed by?
22	A. With respect to this project, we're doing
23	this on behalf of USMR.
24	Q. Okay. When you give presentations

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 13 of 308 PageID: 20215

1	professionally and you have PowerPoint presentations
2	that may be posted online, who do you hold yourself
3	as who do you hold yourself out as being employed
4	by?
5	A. In general terms? I mean, for
6	Q. When you give a PowerPoint, what do you
7	what logo do you put on there?
8	A. With respect to which I mean, are we
9	talking about
10	Q. You're one person. You only have one
11	employer. Right?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Okay. So what logo do you put on your
14	PowerPoints?
15	A. It depends on which site we're presenting a
16	PowerPoint about.
17	Q. Okay. What footer do you put on your
18	e-mails?
19	A. I believe it's Freeport Minerals Corporation.
20	Q. Okay. What's your current job?
21	A. I'm director of discontinued operations.
22	Q. Do you work for USMR?
23	A. I work for Freeport Minerals Corporation.
24	Q. Okay. Do you report to anyone at USMR?

1	A. No, I don't.
2	Q. What are your responsibilities at Carteret?
3	A. I have management responsibility for the
4	business side of Carteret, which includes our joint
5	venture with V. Paulius & Associates to redevelop the
6	onsite and I've also assumed project management
7	responsibilities for the environmental remediation.
8	Q. Do you make decisions about cleanup
9	strategies?
10	A. I'm involved in the decision-making process.
11	Q. Who reports to you with respect to Carteret
12	project?
13	A. The consultants which I just referenced.
14	Q. So you direct the work of the consultants?
15	A. I'm I'm part of the group that directs the
16	consultants.
17	Q. Okay. Who else is part of that group?
18	A. We have a safety professional, we have our
19	group of consultants and I work with with counsel.
20	Q. Okay. Who's the safety professional?
21	A. The current safety professional is named
22	Chuck, Chuck Thompson.
23	Q. Okay. And then you mentioned a group of
24	consultants. Is that just the consultants that you

already mentioned? 1 Yes, sir. 2 Α. Okay. Who directs the work of the 3 Q. 4 consultants, you or Chuck? 5 Α. Oh, I -- it's not Chuck. I do. Okay. Who does Chuck work for? 6 Ο. 7 I believe he works for Freeport Minerals Α. Corporation. 8 9 So as far as Carteret goes and Freeport 0. 10 Minerals, there's two people that work on the Carteret 11 project primarily. That would be you directing the 12 operations and you would have working for you Chuck. Is that correct? 13 14 Chuck doesn't report directly to me. I Α. utilize Chuck as a safety resource to ensure that the 15 16 work that the consultants are doing is being performed in a safe manner consistent with our safety 17 expectations. 18 Okay. And who is -- how much of your time do 19 Ο. 20 you spend in Carteret? 21 Do I spend physically there in Carteret? Α. 22 Ο. Yeah. 23 Α. I try to get there at least once a month for 24 a day or two.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 16 of 308 PageID: 20218

1	Q. Most of your work is done by e-mail or by
2	phone?
3	A. That's correct.
4	Q. Okay. Who's Michael Leach?
5	A. Michael Leach is the former project manager
6	for the Carteret project.
7	Q. Are you the current project manager for the
8	Carteret project?
9	A. I'm the project manager for the environmental
10	remediation, yes.
11	Q. Okay. When you say Michael Leach was the
12	former, did you take over responsibilities from
13	Michael Leach?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. Okay. When you distinguished that you were
16	in charge of environmental remediation, was that the
17	same job that Michael Leach had?
18	A. Generally, yes.
19	Q. Okay. Who did Michael Leach work for?
20	A. What company?
21	Q. Yeah.
22	A. I believe Freeport Minerals Corporation.
1	
23	Q. When did you take over for Michael Leach?

1	the 2014	, 2015 time frame, but
2	Q.	When did you first have responsibilities for
3	Carteret	?
4	A.	I initially was involved on the business side
5	of Carte	eret, as I mentioned, the joint venture between
6	the comp	any and VPA probably in the 2008 time frame.
7	Q.	Okay. When did you have when did you
8	first ha	we responsibilities for the environmental
9	cleanup	in Carteret?
10	Α.	I I think you just asked that.
11	Q.	Okay.
12	Α.	The transition from Mr. Leach to myself.
13	Q.	Okay. I didn't know if that was your first
14	responsi	bilities to become project manager. That's
15	why I as	ked.
16	Α.	That's that's when I had direct
17	responsi	bility.
18	Q.	Does Michael Leach still work for Freeport
19	Minerals	?
20	Α.	He does not.
21	Q.	Do you know when Michael Leach left?
22	Α.	Mr. Leach is deceased and I think he died in
23	the 2014	, 2015 time frame, if I recall correctly.
24	Q.	Is that around when you took over for him?

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 18 of 308 PageID: 20220

Γ

1	A. There was a bit of a transition. He he
2	was quite ill and was no longer able to fulfill his
3	project management responsibilities.
4	Q. Okay. Prior to do you know when
5	specifically you took over for Mr. Leach? You said
6	2014, 2015 time frame. Can you give me any spring,
7	fall, summer?
8	A. I wish I could. I just don't don't
9	recall.
10	Q. What did you do to prepare for your
11	deposition today?
12	A. Essentially I reviewed a large number of
13	documents. I excuse me had a number of meetings
14	with counsel to to review those documents. That's
15	pretty much what I did.
16	Q. When did you do that work? Over the last
17	several months or
18	A. Over the last two or three months.
19	Q. When did you first know that you were going
20	to be deposed in this case?
21	A. Probably several months ago.
22	Q. Okay. So you reviewed documents, lots of
23	documents to prepare for this deposition. Are those
24	

1	you talk to anyone?
2	A. I spoke with counsel.
3	Q. Okay. Other than speaking with counsel, did
4	you talk to any employees, former employees of USMR,
5	any other people that were onsite?
6	A. In preparation for this, no, I did not.
7	Q. I don't know where the exhibits are. Oh,
8	they're right there. They're just not in the Redweld.
9	Other than meeting with counsel and reviewing
10	documents, did you do anything else to prepare for
11	your deposition?
12	A. No.
13	Q. When did you meet with counsel?
14	A. Multiple times over approximately, I guess,
15	maybe the last six weeks or so.
16	Q. Okay. When was the first time you met with
17	counsel?
18	A. I'd have to look at my calendar.
19	Q. Do you keep a calendar?
20	A. Not not on me.
21	Q. Is it on your phone?
22	A. Could be.
23	Q. Is it on your phone?
24	A. Should be.

Case 2:17-cv	v-01624-MAH	Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 20 of 308 PageID: 20222
1	Q.	Okay. It's on your phone?
2	Α.	Yeah.
3	Q.	Okay. You understand you're under oath
4	today?	
5	Α.	I do understand that.
6		(Exhibit No. 50 marked.)
7	Q.	It's just the notice. I'll hand you Exhibit
8	50 to you	ar deposition. It's the notice for the
9	30(b)(6)	deposition of U.S. Metals and I believe Amax
10	and Freep	port Minerals. Did you review Exhibit 50?
11	Α.	Yes, I've seen this document.
12	Q.	Okay. Do you understand that you're here to
13	testify o	on behalf of these companies with respect to
14	the topic	cs that you were identified for?
15	Α.	Yes, I understand that.
16	Q.	Are you prepared to testify in response to
17	the subst	ance of those topics?
18	Α.	Yes, I believe I am.
19	Q.	Okay. I'm going to hand you Exhibit 3.
20	Exhibit 3	3 is a response from your counsel to that
21	notice ar	nd it identifies a number of documents that
22	were rev	iewed. I think it's probably the very last
23	attachmer	nt to that and I think you might have passed
24	where it	starts. So there's there's an attachment

1	for Mr. Fenn and there's an attachment for you.
2	A. Oh. Okay.
3	Q. Okay. Are those the Bates numbers of the
4	documents that you have been given and reviewed in
5	preparation for your deposition?
6	A. I believe that's true.
7	Q. Okay. Do you handle the management of
8	payment of the contractors?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Okay. You put in requests for payments to
11	them when they send you an invoice?
12	A. We have a we have a process that invoices
13	are submitted electronically, reviewed and then
13 14	are submitted electronically, reviewed and then approved and then in turn paid.
13 14 15	are submitted electronically, reviewed and then approved and then in turn paid. Q. Okay. Can you explain that process to me?
13 14 15 16	<pre>are submitted electronically, reviewed and then approved and then in turn paid. Q. Okay. Can you explain that process to me? A. Let's put the clip on first.</pre>
13 14 15 16 17	<pre>are submitted electronically, reviewed and then approved and then in turn paid. Q. Okay. Can you explain that process to me? A. Let's put the clip on first. Q. Sure. The court reporter will thank you for</pre>
13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>are submitted electronically, reviewed and then approved and then in turn paid. Q. Okay. Can you explain that process to me? A. Let's put the clip on first. Q. Sure. The court reporter will thank you for that.</pre>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>are submitted electronically, reviewed and then approved and then in turn paid. Q. Okay. Can you explain that process to me? A. Let's put the clip on first. Q. Sure. The court reporter will thank you for that. A. You want to understand the whole the</pre>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>are submitted electronically, reviewed and then approved and then in turn paid. Q. Okay. Can you explain that process to me? A. Let's put the clip on first. Q. Sure. The court reporter will thank you for that. A. You want to understand the whole the whole</pre>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>are submitted electronically, reviewed and then approved and then in turn paid. Q. Okay. Can you explain that process to me? A. Let's put the clip on first. Q. Sure. The court reporter will thank you for that. A. You want to understand the whole the whole Q. Sure. So Arcadis does does work. How</pre>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21	<pre>are submitted electronically, reviewed and then approved and then in turn paid. Q. Okay. Can you explain that process to me? A. Let's put the clip on first. Q. Sure. The court reporter will thank you for that. A. You want to understand the whole the whole Q. Sure. So Arcadis does does work. How often do they bill you?</pre>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22 23	<pre>are submitted electronically, reviewed and then approved and then in turn paid. Q. Okay. Can you explain that process to me? A. Let's put the clip on first. Q. Sure. The court reporter will thank you for that. A. You want to understand the whole the whole Q. Sure. So Arcadis does does work. How often do they bill you? A. They bill on a monthly basis.</pre>

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 22 of 308 PageID: 20224

1	beginning or the end of the month?
2	A. It's typically the middle of the month
3	covering the the month immediately preceding that.
4	Q. Okay. And is that bill sent to you?
5	A. No.
6	Q. Who is that bill sent to?
7	A. We have a service that receives the invoices,
8	scans them, and they're then delivered in electronic
9	format on whichever particular service order that work
10	is being performed pursuant to.
11	Q. Okay. And then how is the money how is it
12	determined whether they should be paid for the
13	invoice?
14	A. When the document is received by me
15	electronically, I'll review it for, you know, accuracy
16	both on the scope of work and the and the dollar
17	amount. If I'm if I have questions about the
18	invoice I'll get back directly with whichever
19	contractor sent the invoice to, you know, get some
20	clarifications. If I've got no issues with the
21	invoice, then I will approve it for payment.
22	Q. Okay. And then what do you do when you
23	approve it for payment?
24	A. Depending on how the service order is

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 23 of 308 PageID: 20225

1	configured in our system I'll enter the appropriate
2	numbers that are charged to each particular task and
3	then I'll hit approved or press approved.
4	Q. Okay. What's that system called?
5	A. We do it in it's called CAS.
6	Q. Okay.
7	A. Contract Administration System I believe is
8	what the acronym stands for.
9	Q. And then is a check sent out or is it
10	electronically transferred or wired or
11	A. As far as I know they're wired. You know,
12	some some consultants may request paper checks, but
13	that's kind of done on the back end transparent to me.
14	I don't know specifically how one contractor might get
15	paid as compared to another.
16	Q. Do you know what account it's wired from?
17	A. No.
18	Q. Okay. Who is Ronald Buchanan?
19	A. Ronald Buchanan is an employee of Freeport
20	Minerals Corporation.
21	Q. Okay. What's his role in the Carteret
22	remediation?
23	A. He was providing some support to Mr. Leach in
24	the probably the 2010, 2012 time frame.

1	Specifically he was looking more at the onsite work
2	than well, there was no offsite work going on
3	during that time.
4	Q. Okay. And you talked about William Cobb.
5	That's the person that you report to. Correct?
6	A. That's correct.
7	Q. In addition to the Bates-numbered documents,
8	did you review anything else in this case?
9	A. Without knowing exactly which documents these
10	Bates numbers refer to, I mean, there are a lot of
11	them, you know, I may have reviewed other documents
12	that are not included here, but I don't know for sure.
13	Q. Okay. You said you met with counsel starting
14	about six weeks ago. When's the last time you met
15	with counsel to prepare?
16	A. I met with them for a brief time yesterday.
17	Q. Okay. Did you review any deposition
18	transcripts?
19	A. I I what deposition transcripts are you
20	referring to?
21	Q. Any of them. I don't know.
22	A. As as part of my document review, there
23	were several deposition transcripts I reviewed that
24	dated back to the '80s.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 25 of 308 PageID: 20227

1	Q.	Okay. Did you review John Fenn's deposition
2	or any p	portion of it?
3	Α.	I I have not personally seen Mr. Fenn's
4	transcri	pt.
5	Q.	Did you see a rough of a portion of his
6	transcri	pt?
7	Α.	I may have seen you know, seen that
8	with	with counsel.
9	Q.	What high school did you go to?
10	Α.	Sunnyslope High School.
11	Q.	What high school?
12	Α.	Sunnyslope.
13	Q.	Okay. Do you attend a church?
14	Α.	I do.
15	Q.	Okay. What church do you go to?
16	Α.	St. Patrick's in Scottsdale.
17	Q.	So you did you review Mr. Fenn's
18	transcri	pt?
19	Α.	I did not review Mr. Fenn's transcript.
20	Q.	You did not read Mr. Fenn's transcript?
21	Α.	No.
22	Q.	Did you look at it?
23	A.	Perhaps from the distance I am from
24	Mr. Wilk	inson, if that's so-called looking at a

1	transcript.
2	Q. I'm not asking you to tell me what your
3	counsel told you, but if you reviewed a document, I
4	need to know.
5	A. I did not review Mr. Fenn's transcript.
6	Q. Okay. How long did you meet yesterday?
7	A. Approximately three hours.
8	Q. Where did you meet?
9	A. In this building.
10	Q. Okay. What's the current status of sampling
11	in the residential areas in Carteret?
12	A. Sampling in the residential areas is ongoing.
13	Q. What's the status of sampling in the AOC in
14	Carteret?
15	A. Sampling in the AOC is ongoing.
16	Q. Okay. What's the what's the status of
17	sampling outside the AOC?
18	A. We're not currently doing any sampling
19	outside the AOC.
20	Q. What's the status of the delineation of USMR
21	or potential USMR contaminants in the residential
22	areas in Carteret?
23	A. Please repeat that.
24	Q. Sure. What is the status of your delineation

1	of the extent of contamination in Carteret?
2	A. That is a work in progress. We're continuing
3	to review the data we have available.
4	Q. What is the status of remediation in
5	Carteret?
6	A. The remediation within the AOC is ongoing.
7	Q. What's the status of remediation outside of
8	the AOC?
9	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
10	A. We're not doing any remediation outside of
11	the AOC.
12	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Are you planning to do any
13	remediation outside of the AOC?
14	A. At this point, that is yet to be determined.
15	Q. What is the plan for determining whether or
16	not you will do any remediation outside the AOC?
17	A. Once we complete our analysis of the
18	appropriateness of the current AOC boundary and review
19	that with the LSRP, the LSRP will make a determination
20	on whether modification of the boundary is
21	appropriate. In the event that he does determine that
22	expansion to the boundary is required, then we will
23	expand our sampling and remediation efforts to
24	properties outside of the current boundary. If the

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 28 of 308 PageID: 20230

1	LSRP determines that the current boundary is
2	appropriate, then things will stay as they are. We'll
3	complete our remediation within the boundary and not
4	do anymore outside of the boundary.
5	Q. What is the status of those discussions?
6	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
7	A. Discussions with who, please?
8	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) With the LSRP.
9	A. We have not yet completed our analysis, so we
10	have not had any discussions on the AOC boundary with
11	the LSRP at this time.
12	Q. Okay. When is that scheduled to be
13	concluded?
14	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
15	A. We're hopeful to initiate discussions with
16	the LSRP sometime later this summer.
17	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) You've already initiated
18	those discussions. Right? You've been discussing the
19	extent of the boundary for at least the last year and
20	a half. Right?
21	A. I'm not sure what you're specifically
22	referring to. We have worked with the LSRP to develop
23	a program where we would sample along transects beyond
24	the boundary of the AOC, but the information that's

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 29 of 308 PageID: 20231

1	gathered as part of that is the investigation that's
2	in progress and the one that we still have not
3	discussed in detail with the LSRP.
4	Q. Okay. But you have the data from the
5	transects. Correct?
6	A. We have some data from the transects, that's
7	correct.
8	Q. Okay. What what data do you not have from
9	the transects?
10	A. We have we have the data from the
11	transects that we committed to get as part of the
12	sampling program.
13	Q. Okay. So what data do you not have?
14	A. We're looking at potential other sources of
15	the constituents of concern that may be present in
16	both on and offsite within AOC and transect samples.
17	Q. Okay. What other sources are you looking at?
18	A. There are many other potential sources of
19	lead and arsenic in a residential environment like
20	like Carteret. A few examples could be lead-based
21	paint, arsenic-containing wood from wood treatment,
22	lead from unleaded sorry, from the historic use of
23	leaded gasoline. A lot of material that we're finding
24	within the AOC as part of our remediation efforts is

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 30 of 308 PageID: 20232

1	historic fill that is derived from non-USMR sources
2	that was used over time. Historically the Carteret
3	area back in the 1800s was farmland, so there was, you
4	know, well-documented use of various pesticides and
5	herbicides from that time frame. So there there
6	are a lot of other sources of the constituents of
7	concern that we're evaluating. We are trying to
8	understand where those sources might have come from as
9	part of our overall review of the adequateness
10	adequacy of the boundary.
11	Q. Okay. So I've got lead-based paint, I've got
12	arsenic-containing wood, I've got lead from leaded
13	gasoline, I've got material and historic fill and I've
14	got pesticides from the 1800s. Anything else?
15	A. I think that's a pretty comprehensive list of
16	things.
17	Q. Okay. What well-documented use is there of
18	pesticides in the 1800s in farmland in Carteret?
19	A. As part of our as part of our study we're
20	looking at historic documents and have identified the
21	use of certain pesticides and herbicides back in that
22	time frame.

Q. Okay. I haven't seen any of those documents.
Those are documents you guys are reviewing right now?

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 31 of 308 PageID: 20233

1 Α. They're documents that we're in the process of evaluating as part of our boundary evaluation. 2 3 Q. Okay. Have you given them to counsel? MR. SCHICK: Counsel obtained them. 4 5 MR. NIDEL: We have them? 6 MR. SCHICK: I don't -- counsel, this 7 witness, I don't want him waiving privileges with 8 respect to expert testimony that this may relate to. 9 MR. NIDEL: Well, here's the thing. If 10 the company is taking actions factually in a case and 11 doing a remediation and negotiating with the State 12 and -- that's not expert testimony. 13 MR. SCHICK: Right. 14 MR. NIDEL: That's -- that's 15 consulting --16 MR. SCHICK: He's already told you he 17 hasn't --18 MR. NIDEL: -- for the purpose of cleanup. 19 20 MR. SCHICK: -- he hasn't had the 21 discussions with the LSRP at this point. What he's 22 referring to is information that may have been 23 gathered by counsel for purposes of expert testimony 24 in this litigation, period. And I don't want this

1	witness I'm cautioning him not to waive that
2	privilege.
3	MR. NIDEL: Well, here's here's the
4	problem. I mean, if they're going to make decisions
5	whether to clean up an area or not to clean up an area
6	based on information, then that's not privileged.
7	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) So what pesticides did you
8	find were used in the 1800s?
9	A. I've not reviewed, you know, those documents.
10	Q. Well, you said it was well-documented use of
11	pesticides. I mean, was there cotton groves there?
12	What was what was going on there?
13	A. I don't know what was what was being
14	farmed.
15	Q. Okay. What pesticides?
16	A. I don't know specifically what pesticides
17	were being used.
18	Q. Okay. With respect to the historic fill,
19	what evidence do you have that any of the historic
20	fill that was used was contaminated with arsenic,
21	lead, dioxin, zinc, copper?
22	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
23	A. It's my understanding that the DEP has
24	developed various maps that identify where fill is

used in certain areas of the state and that they have documented that that fill has contained various contaminants.

Q. Okay. I'm not talking about various areas of
the state. I'm talking about Carteret. I'm not
talking about the copper site. I'm talking about the
residential area. What evidence do you have that
material used for historic fill contained arsenic,
lead, copper, zinc or dioxins?

10 A. I believe if you'll look at DEP maps that it 11 shows that portions of the Carteret townsite were 12 constructed of historic fill and I believe DEP has 13 also generally indicated that historic fill does 14 contain various levels of various constituents.

15 Okay. What documents that you reviewed to Ο. prepare for this deposition show you that material 16 that was used for historic fill in the residential 17 areas of Carteret exceeded the cleanup standards? 18 I can't point to a specific -- specific 19 Α. document, but there is documentation that indicates 20 21 where historic fill was -- was used in Carteret. 22 Ο. Okay. I understand there are documents that indicate where historic fill was used. 23

A. Uh-huh.

1	Q. I got that. I understand that that fill
2	probably contains some amount of arsenic, copper and
3	lead. Okay? But do you have any documents that say
4	that it contains arsenic, copper or lead or any other
5	constituent above a safety standard?
6	A. I don't know if I can't point to any
7	specific document that indicates a specific
8	concentration.
9	Q. Okay. Can you point to any document that
10	indicates a specific concentration sorry, not a
11	specific concentration but a concentration that
12	exceeds a residential safety standard?
13	A. I can't point to a specific document at this
14	time.
15	Q. So what you're saying is that right now the
16	potential it's simply a potential that historic
17	fill was used that hypothetically might have had
18	contamination?
19	A. I'm I'm not no, I'm not saying that
20	there's a potential that historic fill was used. It's
21	documented that historic fill was used.
22	Q. Okay. That wasn't my question. Maybe you
23	A. That's what you just stated.
24	Q. No, because my question was there was a

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 35 of 308 PageID: 20237

1	potential that historic fill was used that contained
2	levels of these constituents above a cleanup standard.
3	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
4	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) You don't have any actual
5	evidence that such fill was used. Correct?
6	A. We have evidence that fill was use
7	historic fill was used in Carteret townsite.
8	Q. That's not my question. I understand
9	historic fill was used. Fair enough.
10	A. Uh-huh.
11	Q. I've seen the Sanborn maps, I've seen some of
12	the fill. My question is: Was historic what
13	evidence do you have that historic fill was used that
14	exceeded residential cleanup standards?
15	A. At this at this time, I don't have any
16	direct evidence that indicates that, but, you know,
17	regardless of whether there was constituents above
18	cleanup standards in historic fill, it's it's
19	it's a fact that there are constituents in historic
20	fill of the various constituents of concern and that
21	along with these other lines of evidence, such as, you
22	know, the use of leaded gas, lead-based paint,
23	arsenic-containing wood, those are all lines of
24	evidence that point to multiple sources of these

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 36 of 308 PageID: 20238

contaminants in the Carteret townsite. 1 2 Q. Your sampling avoided leaded paint. Correct? 3 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 4 Ο. (By Mr. Nidel) You specifically -- your 5 sampling plan was designed to avoid picking up lead 6 from paint. Correct? 7 We employed an offset from certain Α. residential areas to attempt to avoid lead --8 9 lead-containing paint as a contaminant in our 10 sampling. Did that mean that not a single piece of 11 lead paint was picked up in our sampling, no. Ιf you're out there scraping a deck or scraping the side 12 13 of a house, those paint chips are going to fly and 14 they're going to, you know, potentially fly beyond the 15 boundaries of what our offsets are. It's just a fact. 16 Yeah, they're going to fly like they're Ο. launched from a 400-foot stack. Right? 17 18 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Sidebar. (By Mr. Nidel) Is that right? 19 Q. 20 I don't know if you've ever, you know, Α. 21 removed lead -- you know, removed paint from a -- from 22 a structure but it does tend to move. 23 Q. How many foot buffer did you use to keep --24 to prevent from picking up hits of leaded paint?
1	A. I don't recall what what the exact buffer
2	is.
3	Q. Okay. And did you use also a buffer or you
4	have a practice in place to avoid too close to treated
5	woods, decks, fences, things like that?
6	A. It's my understanding that we do.
7	Q. Okay. And you said that I think your
8	testimony was that is it possible did you avoid
9	every speck of leaded paint and your answer was no.
10	Do you have any evidence that you picked up leaded
11	paint in your samples?
12	A. I think we've got one good example of of
13	lead paint that was picked up in a sample that was
14	part of the ISDA sampling.
15	Q. Okay. What was that?
16	A. It was I can't remember the exact
17	location. It was towards the northernmost part of the
18	ISDA generally within the center of the arc, but it
19	was a sample that was surrounded by, you know, a
20	number of other samples that were, you know, very low
21	in lead. And this particular sample registered 16,000
22	or so ppm of lead, so obviously, you know, that would
23	be that would be lead paint.
24	Q. Okay. Any other examples of picking up lead

paint in your sampling? 1 2 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 3 Α. During -- during which sample? 4 0. (By Mr. Nidel) Any of it, yeah. Where else 5 did you pick up lead paint? 6 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 7 You know, we have not essentially looked at, Α. you know, each of these samples through, you know, 8 9 scanning electron microscope or something which would 10 kind of differentiate a fleck of lead paint from --11 from something else, but we have in the course of our 12 sampling identified some significant outliers that are, you know, really not consistent with the, you 13 14 know, lead concentrations in other parts of the 15 particular property that would indicate that that 16 sample was not representative of the property as a whole and was more likely impacted by some level of 17 18 lead paint or other -- or other form of lead or other source of lead. Sorry. 19 20 There is a way that you could have Q. 21 fingerprinted for lead paint. Right? 22 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 23 Α. I'm sure there is. I'm not a -- I'm not a forensic chemist. 24

(By Mr. Nidel) But you've talk -- you talked 1 Ο. about it --2 3 Α. Yeah. 4 Ο. -- in your work that there was a method you 5 could have employed to determine whether or not the 6 lead you were seeing was from lead paint. Right? 7 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 8 I understand there are techniques that can Α. 9 look and, you know, make a determination whether a 10 sample or a part of a sample is more likely to be 11 lead-paint derived as opposed to derived from 12 different -- some other source. 13 (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. And you chose not to 0. 14 use those techniques. Right? 15 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 16 Well, I mean, in the -- in the establishment Α. of the data used to do the ISDA and the -- and the 17 AOC, we're not making an effort right now to 18 19 differentiate the lead. If the lead is there, 20 we're -- we're running the calculations and if it 21 indicates that there is an exceedance in the 22 residential cleanup standard we're cleaning it up. 23 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. I just want to be 24 clear: There are techniques that you could use to

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 40 of 308 PageID: 20242

1	determine if lead in a sample is from lead paint or
2	more likely to be from lead paint or not. Correct?
3	A. It's my understanding that is correct.
4	Q. Okay. And you have not employed those in
5	your investigation onsite. Correct?
6	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
7	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) And by onsite, I mean in
8	Carteret, the residential site.
9	A. Not to my knowledge.
10	Q. Tell me about samples of arsenic that you
11	found that you think are from other sources. Where
12	have you found arsenic that's from another source?
13	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
14	A. We've we've not attempted to do any
15	arsenic fingerprinting.
16	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Have you attempted to do any
17	smelter fingerprinting of your lead or arsenic?
18	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
19	A. Not that I'm aware of.
20	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Have you ever heard of
21	doing an antimony testing to see if to correlate
22	with the lead levels to see if the lead is from a
23	copper smelter or a lead smelter?
24	A. No. As I said, I'm not a forensic chemist,

1 so. . . Okay. I'm not asking you if you're a 2 Ο. 3 forensic chemist. And just to be clear, when I'm asking you -- I'm using the word you and I'm asking 4 5 you as a representative of USMR. Okay? So is USMR aware of any techniques to fingerprint smelter 6 7 contaminants -- smelter metals contaminants including lead using antimony or any other method? 8 9 Α. Not to my knowledge. 10 Ο. Did you, being USMR, do any research on 11 fingerprinting lead from smelters? 12 Not to my knowledge. Α. Was the purpose of the remedial action work 13 Ο. plan to ensure that post-remedial metals 14 15 concentrations no longer exceed New Jersey DEP 16 residential safety standards? 17 Α. Could you run that past me again, please? Sure. Was the purpose of the remedial action 18 Ο. work plan to ensure that post-remedial metals 19 20 concentrations no longer exceed the New Jersey DEP's 21 residential cleanup standards? 22 Α. That's generally accurate. 23 Ο. You would agree with that? 24 Α. Within the AOC, yes.

1 Ο. Okay. What was -- what was Phase 1 of the 2 cleanup? 3 Α. Phase 1, I think what you're referring to is the ISDA work that was done and the ISDA or Phase 1 4 5 work was in an effort to attempt to delineate the 6 likely extent of various metals that could have come 7 from the smelter to be within portions of the 8 townsite. 9 Ο. Okay. Is Phase 1 complete? 10 Α. Yes, Phase 1 was completed when the ISDA was 11 essentially morphed into the AOC that we currently --12 currently know. 13 Okay. So Phase 1, the goal was to attempt to Ο. 14 delineate the likely extent of contaminants that were 15 possibly or probably associated with the smelter. Is 16 that fair? Or sorry, with the site, let's say. 17 That's correct. Α. 18 Okay. And maybe I should say facility Ο. because my tendency is to call the cleanup the site. 19 20 So how about we call the USMR operation the facility, 21 or I'll try to do that. 22 You said Phase 1 was complete when the ISDA 23 morphed into the AOC. Correct? Yes. We -- we collected data within the --24 Α.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 43 of 308 PageID: 20245

1	within the ISDA to validate our conceptual site model
2	that air deposition was the method whereby these
3	materials would have gone into the townsite. It
4	consisted of a sampling program that was reviewed and
5	approved by the LSRP. The data that was collected
6	supported the conceptual site model and resulted in
7	the establishment of the AOC, which prescribed the
8	extent
9	Q. Sorry. We lost one.
10	A. That's okay. I put him to sleep.
11	Q. Or I did.
12	A. The I'm sorry the AOC which then
13	prescribed the boundaries of where we would be
14	conducting sampling on each individual property and
15	for which constituents that sampling would be
16	performed for.
17	Q. Okay. So does that mean that you now
18	well, when was Phase 1 completed?
19	A. Probably in the 2015, early 2016 time frame.
20	Q. Okay. So does that mean since that
21	completion that you now have delineated the likely
22	extent of USMR's contaminants in the area?
23	A. Well, the ISDA informed the boundaries of the
24	AOC. What we're doing in Phase 2, which is the AOC

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 44 of 308 PageID: 20246

sampling which is a much more detailed sampling where 1 we're going into essentially every property and 2 3 obtaining many samples, that is allowing us to get the data to determine whether the AOC boundary is 4 5 appropriate. We've always represented to the LSRP and 6 to the DEP that we wanted to let the data drive 7 decision-making process -- processes. So the data that we're gathering from the AOC is going to be used, 8 9 as we discussed earlier, to evaluate whether the AOC 10 boundary is appropriate or whether it needs to be 11 expanded. 12 Okay. So the goal of Phase 1 was to Ο.

delineate. Phase 1 is completed but it sounds like 13 14 you haven't quite delineated. Is that fair? 15 Α. We've delineated what we believe is the 16 likely boundary. We're now collecting data to confirm that that's the likely boundary. If the data does not 17 support that to the satisfaction of the LSRP and the 18 State, then the boundary will be modified accordingly. 19 20 If the data supports that the AOC is the appropriate 21 size, then we'll just continue along our remediation 22 program within the current AOC. 23 Ο. Okay. Who is the LSRP?

A. Our LSRP is Michael McNally.

1	Q. Okay. Who does he work for?	
2	A. Mr. McNally works for ELM.	
3	Q. Okay. And you you're doing a lot of work	ζ
4	with ELM onsite, right? ELM is the contractor that's	5
5	doing the remedial investigation for the actual	
6	smelter site. Right?	
7	A. Yes.	
8	Q. How much money are you paying ELM for that	
9	work?	
10	A. What time frame are you talking about?	
11	Q. They did a big remedial investigation for the	ne
12	smelter site. Right?	
13	A. Yes.	
13 14	A. Yes.Q. Do you know how much that cost?	
13 14 15	A. Yes.Q. Do you know how much that cost?A. It was it was done in several different	
13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. Do you know how much that cost? A. It was it was done in several different stages and different components, but all all 	
13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Do you know how much that cost? A. It was it was done in several different stages and different components, but all all totaled, I would guess that it was somewhere in excess 	55
13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Do you know how much that cost? A. It was it was done in several different stages and different components, but all all totaled, I would guess that it was somewhere in excess of a million dollars. 	55
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. Do you know how much that cost? A. It was it was done in several different stages and different components, but all all totaled, I would guess that it was somewhere in excess of a million dollars. Q. Okay. Have you ever been deposed before? 	55
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. Do you know how much that cost? A. It was it was done in several different stages and different components, but all all totaled, I would guess that it was somewhere in excess of a million dollars. Q. Okay. Have you ever been deposed before? A. Yes. 	55
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Do you know how much that cost? A. It was it was done in several different stages and different components, but all all totaled, I would guess that it was somewhere in excess of a million dollars. Q. Okay. Have you ever been deposed before? A. Yes. Q. How many times? 	555
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21	 A. Yes. Q. Do you know how much that cost? A. It was it was done in several different stages and different components, but all all totaled, I would guess that it was somewhere in excess of a million dollars. Q. Okay. Have you ever been deposed before? A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. Probably five or six. 	555
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Do you know how much that cost? A. It was it was done in several different stages and different components, but all all totaled, I would guess that it was somewhere in excess of a million dollars. Q. Okay. Have you ever been deposed before? A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. Probably five or six. Q. What was the nature of those depositions? 	555

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 46 of 308 PageID: 20248

1	case. I've been deposed on a couple of residential
2	soil cleanup projects. I've been deposed in a cost
3	allocation matter and I've been deposed in a this
4	is a long time ago, in a dispute over ownership of a
5	tailing facility in New Zealand. I didn't get to go
6	to New Zealand, though.
7	Q. Too bad. Have you talked to Mr. Fenn about
8	this case?
9	A. About the case, no.
10	Q. Did you talk to him about what he reviewed
11	for this case?
12	A. No.
13	Q. Did you talk to him about operations at the
14	USMR facility?
15	A. No.
16	Q. Is there anything that is affecting your
17	ability to testify truthfully today?
18	A. No.
19	Q. If you need to take a break at any time,
20	which we're about to take one, you can take one. You
21	just need to let me know and answer any question
22	pending. Okay?
23	A. Certainly.
24	Q. I would say that at least the one thing we've

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 47 of 308 PageID: 20249

1	been doing a good job of is letting each other speak
2	so the court reporter can get a good record. So we
3	both deserve a pat on the back for that. We'll hope
4	it continues. Does that sound fair?
5	A. Sounds fair. I've been to several deposition
6	where both people have talked at the same time and the
7	reporter yells at us.
8	Q. You might have been here on whatever
9	Monday.
10	MR. SCHICK: Monday.
11	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) We had a little bit of that.
12	MR. NIDEL: Let's go ahead and take a
13	break.
14	THE WITNESS: Okay.
15	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the
16	record. It is 10:26 a.m. It's the end of Tape 1.
16 17	record. It is 10:26 a.m. It's the end of Tape 1. (Break.)
16 17 18	record. It is 10:26 a.m. It's the end of Tape 1. (Break.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are back on
16 17 18 19	record. It is 10:26 a.m. It's the end of Tape 1. (Break.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are back on the record. It is 10:38 a.m. This is the beginning
16 17 18 19 20	<pre>record. It is 10:26 a.m. It's the end of Tape 1.</pre>
16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>record. It is 10:26 a.m. It's the end of Tape 1.</pre>
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>record. It is 10:26 a.m. It's the end of Tape 1.</pre>
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>record. It is 10:26 a.m. It's the end of Tape 1.</pre>

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 48 of 308 PageID: 20250

1 Mr. Cobb reports to Michael Arnold. Α. 2 Ο. Okay. Who is Michael Arnold? 3 Α. I believe Mr. Arnold is the COO of Freeport 4 Minerals Corp. 5 Q. Okay. And what is -- I know you report to 6 Mr. Cobb, but what is his role with respect to 7 Carteret? 8 Well, ultimately he has responsibility, you Α. 9 know, since I'm the manager and he's the vice -- he's 10 our vice president of environmental and sustainable 11 development. 12 Okay. Does Mr. Cobb direct any of your Ο. decisions or do you make your decisions on your own? 13 14 I tend to make my decisions in a Α. collaborative process and to the extent that I need 15 Mr. Cobb's expertise, I ask for it. So there's 16 certain issues that I, you know, make decisions on my 17 own and others where I, you know, seek the guidance of 18 other people, including Mr. Cobb. 19 20 Okay. Who else would you seek the guidance Ο. 21 of? 22 Primarily, you know, the consultants that --Α. 23 that I have working for me. Do you ever seek the guidance of Michael 24 Ο.

1 Arnold?

2

A. I do not.

Q. We talked about Phase 1 and Phase 2. Is the purpose of the work in Carteret to fully determine the horizontal and vertical extent of pollution that may have emanated from the site?

A. Phase -- the purpose of Phase 2 is to evaluate the vertical and horizontal extent of the constituents of concern that have been identified and where they are present in concentrations that exceed the New Jersey residential direct contact, so cleanup standards to remediate those properties consistent with the tech regs.

14 So other than -- other than your Ο. qualification that you're looking for exceedances of 15 the residential direct contact standards, you would 16 17 agree that the purpose of your work in Phase 1 combined with Phase 2 is to fully determine the 18 horizontal and vertical extent of pollution that was 19 20 emanating from the site? 21 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 22 Α. It's to determine the horizontal, vertical

extent of the three constituents of concern. Whether
or not they've originated from the site, we're not

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 50 of 308 PageID: 20252

1	testing out the specific contribution from the from
2	the site at this at this point.
3	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Has have you ever
4	fully determined the horizontal and vertical extent of
5	pollution emanating from the site?
6	A. Can you repeat that?
7	Q. Yeah. Have you ever fully determined the
8	horizontal and vertical extent of pollution emanating
9	from the site?
10	A. That's that's a work in progress as, you
11	know, we discussed during the last session on the
12	appropriateness of the configuration of the AOC. Have
13	we completed horizontal and vertical delineation of
14	the constituents of concern within the AOC, not yet.
15	It's we're also continuing our sampling program.
16	There's certain properties that we have not yet
17	received approval from the property owner to perform
18	sampling and there's other properties where we have
19	done sampling but we have not yet completed vertical
20	delineation.
21	Q. Okay. You said it was a work in progress.
22	When did that work begin?
23	A. We began the which I mean, which work?
24	Q. The work designed or with the goal of fully
·	

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 51 of 308 PageID: 20253

determining the horizontal and vertical extent of 1 2 pollution emanating from the site. 3 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 4 Α. If you're -- if you're talking within the 5 AOC, that was work that started in probably the 2014, 6 2015 time frame. Actually, probably -- no, I take --7 I take that back. It was in -- later in 2015, and that work is continuing. 8 9 (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. And I understand that Ο. 10 you may be -- that work may be limited to the AOC, but I just am trying to understand there's a work in 11 progress to fully delineate or determine the 12 13 horizontal and vertical extent of pollution emanating 14 from the site and I believe it's your testimony that 15 that work started in around 2014 or 2015. Is that 16 correct? 17 Α. That's correct, as part of the AOC work. I 18 mean, the ISDA work, which was kind of a prelude to 19 the AOC, you know, Phase 1 before Phase 2, you know, started in 2013, I believe. 20 21 Okay. I want to know the earliest date that Ο. 22 that work in progress started. So would that be 2013? 23 Α. When we first started ISDA sampling I believe 24 that was 2013. It may have been in 2012. I don't

1	remember the exact date.
2	Q. Okay. 2012 or 2013. So that sampling work
3	would have been the first of your efforts to fully
4	determine the horizontal and vertical extent of
5	pollutants emanating from the site. Correct?
6	A. I'd say that's correct.
7	Q. Where did the metals in Carteret come from?
8	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
9	A. Metals in Carteret could have come from a
10	variety of sources. The USMR smelter is a potential
11	source, lead-based paint, arsenic-containing wood,
12	leaded gasoline, all of the things that I've mentioned
13	previously, including other industries. We're talking
14	central New Jersey here and there's a lot of other
15	industry in the area that, you know, could have
16	contributed to, you know, what you're very generally
17	referring to as metals in Carteret.
18	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Was the work to delineate the
19	horizontal and vertical extent of pollutants emanating
20	from the site, was that work important to protect the
21	public?
22	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
23	A. The DEP requested that the company evaluate
24	metals concentrations in the soil outward from the

1 historic area and, where necessary, to remediate that. 2 Ο. Was that work important to the protection of the public? 3 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 4 5 Α. You'd probably have to ask the DEP as to, you 6 know, what their motivation was to require the sampling to be -- the sampling and remediation to be 7 8 done whether there was a health-based reason or other. 9 We were -- we are required by the State to do it and 10 they -- we -- we followed suit. 11 (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Right now I'm asking Q. USMR and I'm asking if that was important to protect 12 the public. 13 14 Help me understand what you're meaning by Α. 15 protect. You don't know what I mean by protect? 16 Ο. 17 Α. I need you to be a little more specific on --18 protecting the public is pretty broad. Okay. You understand that we're on video 19 Q. 20 today. Right? 21 Α. I do. 22 Okay. And you understand that that video of Q. 23 your testimony can be played to the jury. Correct? I -- I assume. 24 Α.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 54 of 308 PageID: 20256

1	Q. Okay. You're not understanding what I mean
2	by protect. Is that right?
3	A. I'm asking you to be more specific on where
4	you're where you're going with this.
5	Q. Okay. You would agree that lead is toxic.
6	Do you know that?
7	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
8	A. What concentrations are you are you
9	talking about here?
10	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Is any amount of lead good
11	for a child?
12	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
13	A. I I don't know.
14	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) You don't know if lead is
15	good for children?
16	A. Again, yeah, you're making a very broad
17	statement. What's you know, what's good? I mean,
18	every there's lead in the environment. It's
19	present in certain concentrations everywhere. So, you
20	know, in certain concentrations it's it's probably
21	not good; in certain other concentrations it may not
22	be an issue, so
23	Q. What concentrations of lead are good for
24	kids?

Golkow Litigation Services

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 55 of 308 PageID: 20257 Joseph A. Brunner

1	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Beyond
2	the scope.
3	A. It's it's my opinion that there are
4	residential cleanup standards established in the state
5	of New Jersey that prescribes 400 parts per million
6	lead as as a cleanup standard.
7	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) And that level of lead is
8	if you're at 399 that's good for kids?
9	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
10	A. Based on, you know, my understanding of the
11	standard, 399 is a level at which there would be no
12	risk as compared to 401.
13	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) So there's no risk at 399,
14	but there becomes a risk requiring cleanup and
15	remediation at 401. Is that your testimony?
16	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Calls
17	for expert testimony.
18	A. The residential cleanup the residential
19	direct contact cleanup standard in New Jersey is 400.
20	So if you're saying that there's a concentration of
21	401, then based on the New Jersey regulations that
22	particular property would require cleaning up. If the
23	concentration is 399, it would not require cleaning
24	up. The standard is 400.

Golkow Litigation Services

1	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Is exposure of kids to
2	lead in their front yards at 399 good for them?
3	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Overly
4	broad. Beyond the scope and calls for expert
5	testimony.
6	A. I don't know what you mean by good for them,
7	but the State of New Jersey has determined that a
8	concentration of 399 does not pose a risk.
9	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) They've decided that it does
10	not pose a risk or they've decided that they're not
11	going to require you by law to clean it up?
12	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
13	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Which one of those, or you
14	can pick your own?
15	A. I believe it's both. The risk-based cleanup
16	standard is 400, so by definition 399 does not pose a
17	risk nor require cleanup.
18	Q. Okay. What about arsenic? What's a safe
19	level of arsenic in a kid's front yard?
20	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
21	A. The DEP, again, has determined that the
22	residential direct contact cleanup standard for
23	arsenic is 19 parts per million.
24	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Lead is a neurotoxin.

1 Correct? 2 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Calls 3 for expert testimony. I -- I believe that's the case. 4 Α. 5 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Do you understand lead to be a neurotoxin? 6 7 Α. I believe I do. Okay. Do you understand that arsenic is a 8 Q. 9 carcinogen? 10 Α. I believe I do, yes. 11 Ο. Okay. What level of arsenic exposure for kids is safe? 12 13 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 14 Again, I'm deferring to the New Jersey Α. 15 residential direct contact cleanup number of 19. So 16 anything below 19 by definition as defined by the DEP is considered safe. 17 (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Did you -- and again, 18 Ο. throughout the day when I use you I mean USMR and 19 related defendants, but did you ever consult a 20 21 toxicologist or an epidemiologist as to what levels 22 the company would feel were safe for its community 23 members to be exposed to in their soil? 24 In the development of the Phase 2 remedial Α.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 58 of 308 PageID: 20260

1	action work plan, we utilized the cleanup numbers that
2	were prescribed by the State of New Jersey.
3	Q. Okay. My question was: Did you ever consult
4	a toxicologist or an epidemiologist as to what you,
5	the company, thought would be safe for its community?
6	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
7	A. No. I believe that the company chose to
8	utilize the standards which were prescribed by the
9	state regulators.
10	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Did you, the company,
11	ever investigate what other states had other cleanup
12	standards to see that to ensure that the New Jersey
13	cleanup standards were protective of the public that
14	were surrounding your facility?
15	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
16	
ΤŪ	A. Well, the State of New Jersey is charged with
17	A. Well, the State of New Jersey is charged with protecting the residents of New Jersey and the cleanup
17 18	A. Well, the State of New Jersey is charged with protecting the residents of New Jersey and the cleanup standards that are prescribed by the State are what
17 18 19	A. Well, the State of New Jersey is charged with protecting the residents of New Jersey and the cleanup standards that are prescribed by the State are what the State of New Jersey deems to be protective to its
17 18 19 20	A. Well, the State of New Jersey is charged with protecting the residents of New Jersey and the cleanup standards that are prescribed by the State are what the State of New Jersey deems to be protective to its citizens.
17 18 19 20 21	 A. Well, the State of New Jersey is charged with protecting the residents of New Jersey and the cleanup standards that are prescribed by the State are what the State of New Jersey deems to be protective to its citizens. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Do you agree that
17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Well, the State of New Jersey is charged with protecting the residents of New Jersey and the cleanup standards that are prescribed by the State are what the State of New Jersey deems to be protective to its citizens. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Do you agree that people should not be exposed to hazardous pollutants?
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Well, the State of New Jersey is charged with protecting the residents of New Jersey and the cleanup standards that are prescribed by the State are what the State of New Jersey deems to be protective to its citizens. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Do you agree that people should not be exposed to hazardous pollutants? A. What kind of hazardous pollutants are you

1 Ones that are neurotoxins or ones that are Ο. 2 carcinogenic or both. 3 Α. At -- you know, at what concentrations? I mean arsenic, lead, I mean, all of these things that 4 5 you're probably broadly defining as hazardous materials are in our everyday environment. So help me 6 understand what, you know, specifically, you know, 7 where, what concentrations, what specific chemicals 8 9 you're talking about. 10 Ο. I'm talking about neurotoxins and carcinogens and I'm just asking you if you agree that people 11 12 should not be exposed to them? 13 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Beyond 14 the scope. 15 Again, at -- at what concentrations? Α. 16 (By Mr. Nidel) At any concentration 0. unnecessarily. Do you agree that people should not be 17 exposed to carcinogens and neurotoxins unnecessarily? 18 19 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Beyond 20 the scope. 21 Again, you know, we're -- we're exposed to, Α. 22 you know, these materials every day just by virtue of breathing, breathing in air. So, you know, again, I'm 23 not -- I'm not trying to be evasive here. 24

Golkow Litigation Services

1 (By Mr. Nidel) Ο. No. I'm just trying to understand. 2 Α. 3 Q. Nope, nope. I just want to know can you 4 answer with a yes or no that you agree that people 5 should not be unnecessarily exposed to carcinogens and 6 neurotoxins, yes or no? 7 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. He does 8 not have to answer yes or no to the question. 9 MR. NIDEL: That's fine. If he can't 10 answer --11 (By Mr. Nidel) My question is: Can you Q. 12 answer with a yes or no? 13 Α. I don't think I can answer with a yes or no. 14 Okay. Do you agree that a company that Q. releases hazardous chemicals or pollutants into the 15 16 environment should clean them up? 17 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 18 Α. How are they being released and what concentrations are they being released, what's being 19 20 released, what's the regulatory, you know, regime that 21 they're being released pursuant to? You're asking 22 very broad questions. 23 Ο. (By Mr. Nidel) I quess I would start with 24 the way that USMR released those chemicals into the

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 61 of 308 PageID: 20263

1	surrounding community when it operated. So do you
2	agree that a company like USMR that releases through
3	its stacks or its fugitive emissions hazardous
4	neurotoxins and carcinogens should clean them up?
5	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Beyond
6	the scope.
7	A. Again, you know, it would depend on what's
8	being released, how much, you know, what the exposure
9	is to a resident.
10	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) She corrected me for making
11	that noise before.
12	What's being released, lead, arsenic,
13	cadmium, dioxin?
14	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
15	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Do you agree that a company
16	like USMR that releases like USMR did, lead, cadmium,
17	dioxin, arsenic, should clean those things up?
18	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
19	A. Not not necessarily. It would depend on,
20	you know, what was being released, how much was being
21	released, where it was being where it was being
22	released to. You know, that's a very you know,
23	it's not a yes or no answer. There's a lot of, you
24	know, underlying clarifications that, you know, I need

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 62 of 308 PageID: 20264

to understand before I can give a more precise answer. 1 2 Ο. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. I'm going to clarify 3 them for you. Being released to a neighborhood, okay? Would you agree that a company that releases, as USMR 4 5 did, lead, cadmium, arsenic and dioxin into a 6 residential neighborhood should clean them up? 7 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Again, were they being released in excess of 8 Α. 9 standards of regulatory obligations, of, you know -- I 10 can't say yes or no. 11 (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. You cannot answer the Q. question yes or no unless I specify whether they're 12 being released in excess of some regulatory obligation 13 14 that may or may not have existed in 1940. Is that 15 your testimony? 16 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 17 Α. I need to understand, you know, kind of, you 18 know, what the releases were, what the impact on the community, you know, might have been and, you know --19 20 you know, you're not -- you've not given me that 21 clarification. 22 (By Mr. Nidel) You know how they were Ο. 23 released by USMR. Correct? Generally they were released through stack 24 Α.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 63 of 308 PageID: 20265

1	and fugitive emissions, if you're talking about the
2	operation of the of the historic smelter.
3	Q. Okay. The smelter and the related other
4	things that went on at that facility. Correct?
5	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
6	A. Other things?
7	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) The other furnaces, the lead
8	plant, those things. Right?
9	A. Okay.
10	Q. That's part of the facility. Right?
11	A. That'll be part of the yeah, the larger
12	facility, yes.
13	Q. And assuming that the hazardous pollutants
14	including lead, arsenic, cadmium, dioxin, were
15	released in a way that was through the stacks and
16	through fugitive emissions into a residential
17	community, would you agree that a company should then
18	clean them up?
19	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Beyond
20	the scope.
21	A. Again, released at what concentrations from
22	the source and, you know, what concentration within
23	the community?
24	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) What concentration did USMR

release pollutants into the community? 1 I don't know those numbers. That might have 2 Α. 3 been something you would have obtained from Mr. Fenn from historic operations. 4 Unfortunately he couldn't really provide 5 Q. those. 6 7 I'm equally unable to cite any specifics. Α. Okay. So as part of your cleanup on the 8 Q. 9 site, you did not go back and try to understand what the nature of USMR's emissions were? 10 11 Α. As part of the onsite cleanup? 12 As part of your offsite cleanup, did you Ο. No. not go back to determine how those -- you're 13 14 struggling to answer my question. I said the way USMR 15 did. Do you not know how USMR released pollutants into the environment? 16 17 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. He's 18 already answered that. They were released through stacks and through 19 Α. 20 fugitive emissions. 21 (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. What was? Ο. 22 Α. Various -- various metals. 23 Ο. Okay. Name them. 24 I don't have a comprehensive list in my head, Α.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 65 of 308 PageID: 20267

but copper, lead, arsenic, zinc, cadmium, a couple of 1 others potentially, selenium. 2 Ο. Dioxin? 3 There was stack testing performed that 4 Α. 5 indicated that there were levels of dioxin emitted, as well. 6 7 Okay. So -- and were they in compliance with Ο. regulatory standards or not? 8 9 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 10 Α. When? 11 (By Mr. Nidel) Historically. Were they ever Ο. 12 out of compliance with regulatory standards? 13 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 14 It's my understanding that there were some Α. notices of violation issued by the DEP during the '70s 15 16 and '80s. 17 (By Mr. Nidel) In the '60s? Ο. I'm not aware of any in the '60s. 18 Α. Okay. When did regulations with respect to 19 Ο. USMR's emission of pollutants, when did they start 20 21 regulating those? 22 Α. I don't know precisely, but it was more 23 than -- more than likely with the advent of the Clean Air Act in the early '70s. 24

Golkow Litigation Services

Okay. So if we go back into the '40s and 1 Ο. '50s there were no regulations as to how much they 2 could emit. Correct? 3 I'm not aware of any that dated back to the 4 Α. '40s and '50s. 5 6 Okay. So would you agree that a company that Ο. releases arsenic, lead, cadmium, dioxin the way USMR 7 8 did through its stacks and fugitive emissions without 9 any regulatory limits should -- into a residential 10 community should clean them up? 11 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 12 Again, you know, what were the -- what were Α. the concentrations back then, you know, what was --13 14 what was the impact to the community. 15 (By Mr. Nidel) Do you know how much lead was Ο. 16 released by the facility? 17 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 18 Α. No. (By Mr. Nidel) Do you know how much arsenic 19 Ο. 20 was released from the facility? 21 MR. SCHICK: Same objection. 22 Α. No. 23 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Do you know how much dioxin 24 was released from the facility?

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 67 of 308 PageID: 20269

1	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
2	A. No.
3	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Would the level of would
4	the amount of lead released from the facility
5	historically be important to assessing the horizontal
6	and vertical extent of contamination that was released
7	from that site?
8	A. I'd say no.
9	Q. You relied on some air modeling from various
10	USMR folks as well as consultants. Correct?
11	A. To a certain extent, yes.
12	Q. Okay. And that air modeling used various
13	estimates of amounts called emissions inventories for
14	the facility. Right?
15	A. I'm not an air modeler, but I don't know what
16	you'd call that, an emissions inventory. I'm not sure
17	all of the parameters that went into the into the
18	models. But yeah, I mean, your term of emissions
19	inventory I don't really think fits.
20	Q. Okay. But you know that they relied on the
21	amounts of pollutants that came from the facility.
22	Correct?
23	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
24	A. It's it's my understanding that the models

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 68 of 308 PageID: 20270

1	used some very broad estimates of plant throughputs,
2	stack heights, things things of that sort because
3	there was really not a lot of site-specific
4	information so the models were used the best data
5	that they could put together. But it certainly
6	wouldn't be what I call a thorough air quality air
7	emissions model.
8	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. But the the point
9	was that they used emissions data, the best data they
10	could find, to do that modeling. Correct?
11	A. Generally, yes.
12	Q. Okay. And you would agree that the amount of
13	a pollutant that's emitted from a site affects how far
14	and how how far horizontally and how deep
15	vertically it's going to go ultimately. Correct?
16	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
17	A. Repeat that, please.
18	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Would you agree that
19	the amount of some pollutant that's released from a
20	facility is going to play some role in determining how
21	far and how deep that pollutant will travel?
22	A. Well, if if
23	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
24	A. If you look at it from an air modeling

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 69 of 308 PageID: 20271

1	standpoint, I mean, certainly those are important
2	factors. I mean, they're not the only factors. I
3	mean, there's meteorological conditions, all sorts of
4	things that go into a model, all of which when you're
5	looking back over the operation of a facility that
6	operated as long as USMR they're you know, they're
7	somewhat estimates. So you use the you know, the
8	best data that you can to put a model together,
9	qualifying it that it's based on on estimates.
10	What was what was important for the model
11	that was developed was, it substantiated the
12	conceptual site model that we had developed and in
13	that, you know, emissions from the facility generally
14	dropped out in fairly close proximity to the site and
15	then dropped exponentially, asymptotically, whatever
16	word you want to use, as you moved away from the site.
17	That was the basis for our conceptual model which we
18	attempted to validate through the sampling and the
19	ISDA.
20	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. And did the sampling
21	and the ISDA as well as all the other sampling, did it
22	in fact validate that model?
23	A. The ISDA sampling did validate that model.
24	We looked at essentially followed the DEP

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 70 of 308 PageID: 20272

quidelines on establishing essentially a set of 1 concentric arcs that gradually go away from the 2 3 facility. Sampling within those arcs showed a 4 decrease in the metals that we were analyzing for 5 consistent with our conceptual site model. 6 So it's your testimony that it's not Ο. 7 important to you to know -- to your work in 8 delineating the horizontal and vertical extent of 9 contaminants from the site to know how much of those contaminants were released from the site and what the 10 11 historical breakdown was of those releases? 12 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. At the end of the day, frankly, it's not that 13 Α. 14 important. What's important is -- I mean, you can --15 you can do the best air quality model in the world 16 and, you know, it's still going to be exactly that, a 17 model. What we think is the most appropriate way to determine what the impacts are are to get actual 18 samples. 19 20 (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. And that's what you Q. 21 quys decided, was that you were going to rely on 22 actual samples rather than modeling. Correct? 23 Α. We used modeling to inform, you know, what 24 the likely boundary of the ISDA and then ultimately

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 71 of 308 PageID: 20273

Γ

1	the AOC would be, but it was through the collection of
2	actual data that allowed us to substantiate the
3	conceptual site model and to then affirm that the
4	ISDA, which became the generally the AOC, was an
5	appropriate boundary that was likely where
6	contaminants from the facility came to be.
7	Q. And you don't know how much lead, arsenic, or
8	dioxin were released from the site. Correct?
9	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
10	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) The facility.
11	A. No.
12	Q. Okay. Where did the metals go that were
13	released?
14	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
14 15	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. A. Where did the metals go?
14 15 16	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. A. Where did the metals go? Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Yeah. You talked about
14 15 16 17	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. A. Where did the metals go? Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Yeah. You talked about arsenic, lead, cadmium, selenium. Where did they go?
14 15 16 17 18	 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. A. Where did the metals go? Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Yeah. You talked about arsenic, lead, cadmium, selenium. Where did they go? A. They were generally emitted to the air and
14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. A. Where did the metals go? Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Yeah. You talked about arsenic, lead, cadmium, selenium. Where did they go? A. They were generally emitted to the air and came to rest in fairly close proximity to the site.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. A. Where did the metals go? Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Yeah. You talked about arsenic, lead, cadmium, selenium. Where did they go? A. They were generally emitted to the air and came to rest in fairly close proximity to the site. Q. Okay. So they went into the Arthur Kill?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. A. Where did the metals go? Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Yeah. You talked about arsenic, lead, cadmium, selenium. Where did they go? A. They were generally emitted to the air and came to rest in fairly close proximity to the site. Q. Okay. So they went into the Arthur Kill? A. A few
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22	 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. A. Where did the metals go? Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Yeah. You talked about arsenic, lead, cadmium, selenium. Where did they go? A. They were generally emitted to the air and came to rest in fairly close proximity to the site. Q. Okay. So they went into the Arthur Kill? A. A few MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23	 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. A. Where did the metals go? Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Yeah. You talked about arsenic, lead, cadmium, selenium. Where did they go? A. They were generally emitted to the air and came to rest in fairly close proximity to the site. Q. Okay. So they went into the Arthur Kill? A. A few MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. A. Yeah, it's likely that there was some in the

1	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. They also went into
2	Carteret?
3	A. I believe our modeling and subsequent
4	sampling indicates that there's potentially, you know,
5	metals from the facility in portions of Carteret.
6	Q. Okay. What about Port Reading?
7	A. I'm not sure where Port Reading is.
8	Q. Okay. What metals ratio is consistent with
9	USMR smelter emissions?
10	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Beyond
11	the scope.
12	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) I mean, this is this is in
13	all their remedial work plans, remedial investigative
14	action work plans, sampling action plans. What metals
15	ratio is consistent with USMR smelter emissions?
16	MR. SCHICK: Same objections.
17	A. I don't know off the top of my head.
18	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. What was the ratio of
19	metals in the smelter emissions themselves?
20	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
21	A. I don't know off the top of my head.
22	MR. NIDEL: What's the objection?
23	MR. SCHICK: It's overly broad. Calls
24	for expert testimony and it's not anything in the
topics for this witness. 1 2 MR. NIDEL: It's absolutely in the topics. 3 The metals ratio was used as a means of 4 delineating the extent of contamination. So it's 5 absolutely relevant and the metals ratio consistent 6 with USMR smelter operations is a quote from his own documentation from his consultants. 7 8 (By Mr. Nidel) So I will ask again: What Ο. 9 metals ratio is consistent with USMR smelter emissions? 10 11 MR. SCHICK: Same objection. 12 I don't know off the top of my head. Α. (By Mr. Nidel) You understand you were 13 Q. prepared to answer questions about the soil 14 15 investigation and delineation of pollutants from the 16 site. Correct? 17 Α. Yes, and I'm prepared to do that. Okay. And the metals ratio is one of the 18 0. things that was used by your consultant Geosyntec to 19 20 tell you that you could argue that the contaminants in 21 the AOC were not yours. Correct? 22 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 23 Α. It's -- yeah, it's my understanding that was 24 one aspect of what Geosyntec is looking at, but I

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 74 of 308 PageID: 20276

don't have a precise number for a metals ratio. And 1 certainly when you're looking at the probably tens of 2 thousands of samples that we've taken within the AOC, 3 you know, there's no specific number that's the ratio. 4 5 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. What was the ratio of metals in the smelter emissions? 6 7 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Α. I don't know. 8 9 (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. What was the Ο. 10 arsenic-to-copper ratio in smelter emissions? 11 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 12 Α. I don't know. 13 (By Mr. Nidel) How is the arsenic-to-copper Q. 14 ratio an indicator of the use of arsenic-based 15 pesticides? 16 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Calls 17 for expert testimony. 18 MR. NIDEL: And to be clear, I'm not asking for expert testimony. This is -- this is --19 20 this is something that was used by Mr. Brunner and his 21 consultants to make an argument that arsenic-based 22 pesticides were used. 23 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) So what arsenic-to-copper 24 ratio indicates the use of arsenic-based pesticides?

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 75 of 308 PageID: 20277

1	A. If you're looking for a specific number, I
2	can't give you that, but if you if you look at a
3	trend of the arsenic-to-copper ratio of the, you know,
4	thousands of samples that have been obtained, you
5	know, through the through the sampling program and
6	you observe an arsenic-to-copper number that is way
7	higher than, you know, what the rest of the data is
8	you can assume that there's something else going on
9	with that sample potentially, in the case of arsenic,
10	arsenic-based wood treatment, pesticides, something of
11	that sort.
12	Q. So it's just a question of high or low?
13	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
14	A. It would be an expert's determination of a
15	significant deviation from what the rest of the data
16	suggests.
17	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) How much copper was released
18	from the facility relative to arsenic?
19	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
20	A. I don't know.
21	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) How much lead was released
22	relative to copper?
23	MR. SCHICK: Same objection.
24	

Golkow Litigation Services

1	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Why do you expect that the
2	arsenic-to-copper ratio to be any specific thing?
3	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
4	A. I'm not sure I understand that question. Can
5	you repeat it, please?
6	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Yeah. Why is it that you
7	would expect in sampling and analyzing your soil
8	samples that the arsenic arsenic level would have
9	anything particularly to do with the copper level?
10	MR. SCHICK: Same objection.
11	A. Again, you know, it probably calls for, you
12	know, more of an expert opinion than mine, but
13	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) You used these ratios to
14	determine whether you had adequately delineated the
15	site. You made arguments based on these ratios to the
16	LSRP and to the Borough and to the State that you had
17	delineated the site based on what you saw in the
18	samples and how it reflected these ratios. Correct?
19	A. You're you're acting as if this study has
20	been completed and, you know, I think once once the
21	study is completed, that's going to be one line of
22	evidence.
23	Q. You can keep talking. She's recording it.
24	A. I'm not talking.

1	Q. I'm not acting as if it's completed. I'm
2	acting as if you have made statements, you
3	specifically have made statements and your consultants
4	have made statements about these ratios, which is why
5	I'm asking to try and understand them. I don't know
6	if you're complete or not. You've said you're not
7	complete, but you've made arguments and I'm asking
8	what's the logic of those arguments? Okay. Do you
9	understand that?
10	A. Go on. I mean
11	Q. Do you understand that?
12	A. I mean, I understand what you're what
13	you're getting at, but I'm also trying to explain
14	that, you know, this is a work in progress. You know,
15	we haven't shared, you know, a lot of specific
16	information about the adequacy of the AOC boundary at
17	this point. We're saying that the use of metal ratios
18	is one thing that is being looked at as part of a
19	larger study.
20	Q. Okay. And I'm asking you what the logic is
21	of those metals ratios because when you come out with
22	a conclusion, which I believe you've already argued
23	through your remedial action work plan addendum, that
24	I can understand what the basis is for expecting that

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 78 of 308 PageID: 20280

1	the lead ratio that the lead amount would have
2	anything to do with the copper amount or the arsenic
3	amount would have anything to do with the copper
4	amount or the arsenic amount would have anything to do
5	with the lead amount. That's what I'm trying to
6	understand. Okay?
7	So what is your expectation of the
8	arsenic-to-copper ratio as reflected in the smelter
9	emissions?
10	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Beyond the
11	scope.
12	A. Part of the study that the consultants will,
13	you know is working on and will will discuss or
14	will, you know, ultimately present to the LSRP is the
15	theory that metals ratios are one technique to
16	fingerprint, if you will, emissions that may have come
17	from the smelter. Now, once, you know, we compare
18	that fingerprint with the AOC fingerprint with the
19	fingerprint from the various samples obtained from the
20	transects, that will inform the decision on whether or
21	not the AOC is appropriately sized.
22	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) What is the fingerprint of
23	metals in the in the facilities emissions?
24	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Overbroad.

Beyond the scope. 1 2 Α. Yeah. Off the top of my head, I don't know. 3 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) I'm not asking you off the top of your head. 4 5 MR. NIDEL: This is perfectly within the scope. This is something that he just told us was 6 being used to delineate whether they were responsible 7 8 for the contaminants. 9 MR. SCHICK: He told you as a general 10 proposition ratios are used for that purpose. 11 MR. NIDEL: Right, and I need to know --12 MR. SCHICK: It's not -- it's not within 13 his purview or within --14 MR. NIDEL: Absolutely it is. 15 MR. SCHICK: -- the topics that you've 16 asked for for him --17 MR. NIDEL: Absolutely it is. 18 MR. SCHICK: -- to provide expert testimony --19 20 MR. NIDEL: I'm not asking for --21 MR. SCHICK: -- with respect to the --22 MR. NIDEL: -- expert testimony. 23 (Simultaneous discussion interrupted by 24 the reporter.)

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 80 of 308 PageID: 20282

1	MR. NIDEL: Go ahead.
2	MR. SCHICK: with respect to
3	precisely what those ratios are.
4	MR. NIDEL: I'm not asking for expert
5	testimony. I'm not even asking for precision. I'm
6	asking for an answer.
7	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) What is the fingerprint of
8	the facility's emissions in terms of metals?
9	MR. SCHICK: Same objection.
10	A. Now, I mean, you've now gone from metals
11	ratio to fingerprint. What
12	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) You went to fingerprint.
13	A. Well, I used that as in a generic way,
14	but
15	Q. Okay. Well, I'm going to that, then. I go
16	where you go. So I'm asking what the fingerprint of
17	metals is in what was emitted from the facility.
18	A. I don't know at this time.
19	Q. The metals were emitted from what sources on
20	the site?
21	A. Primarily the historic smelter.
22	Q. How about the lead plant?
23	A. There may have been emissions from the lead
24	plant.

1	Q.	Okay. How tall of a stack was in the lead
2	plant?	
3	A.	I don't know.
4	Q.	Okay. When did the lead plant begin its
5	operatio	ns?
6	Α.	I don't know.
7	Q.	When did it shut down?
8	Α.	I don't know.
9	Q.	How about fugitive sources on the site?
10	Α.	What about them?
11	Q.	Were they a source of metal emissions?
12	Α.	Yes.
13	Q.	Okay. What about upset conditions?
14		MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
15	Α.	What do you what specifically?
16	Q.	(By Mr. Nidel) Well, how about when how
17	about wh	en the wire furnace exploded?
18		MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
19	Q.	(By Mr. Nidel) Was that a source of
20	emission	s from the site?
21	Α.	I don't know.
22	Q.	Okay. Was the wire furnace a source of
23	emission	s from the site?
24	A.	I don't know.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 82 of 308 PageID: 20284

1	Q. Was the open burning of insulated wire a
2	source of emissions from the site?
3	A. It could have been.
4	Q. Okay. What emissions would have come from
5	that?
6	A. Help me understand about what kind of wire
7	are you talking about.
8	Q. Insulated wire.
9	A. Insulated with?
10	Q. PVC.
11	A. If there was open burning of insulated wire,
12	then various hydrocarbons could have been emitted,
13	potentially PAHs and dioxins.
14	Q. Okay. And what sampling have you seen of the
15	open burning activities that were done on the
16	facility?
17	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
18	A. I've not seen any sampling of open burning.
19	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. You did investigate
20	dioxins. Right?
21	A. Yes, we looked at dioxins several times.
22	Q. Okay. And you compared the dioxins that you
23	saw in some limited offsite sampling to dioxins that

1 Correct?

2

A. Yes.

3 Q. Okay. And you didn't see a match in the 4 fingerprint. Right?

5 A. That's correct.

Q. Okay. And you made a bunch of arguments that because you didn't see what was coming out of the stack and what you saw in the limited portion of the neighborhood that you were not responsible or the facility was not responsible for the dioxins that you saw in the neighborhood. Correct?

12 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.

13 We were required by the LSRP to investigate Α. 14 dioxin that may have come from the site. We developed 15 a work plan to sample and we made a determination that 16 the dioxins on -- that were coming from the site were adequately delineated essentially onsite and that the 17 offsite dioxins that were analyzed for and seen at 18 very low concentrations were not consistent with the 19 20 dioxin fingerprint from the onsite sampling. Based --21 based on that information, the LSRP was satisfied that 22 we had adequately delineated dioxin.

Q. (By Mr. Nidel) What do you know about theemissions from the facility?

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 84 of 308 PageID: 20286

1	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
2	A. Specifically what?
3	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) What do you know? How much
4	they were, whether how much lead there was, how
5	much copper there was, how much arsenic there was, how
6	much what the ratio of arsenic to copper was, how
7	it changed over time. What do you know specifically
8	about those emissions?
9	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Asked and
10	answered.
11	A. Based on our testing that I understand was
12	performed primarily in the '70s and '80s there were
13	emissions from the facility, both stack and fugitive,
14	and those emissions contained varying levels of
15	metals.
16	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) What was the particle size of
17	those emissions?
18	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
19	A. I don't know.
20	MR. NIDEL: Again, what's the objection?
21	MR. SCHICK: It's overly broad. You
22	said what's the particle size of the emissions.
23	MR. NIDEL: Yeah. Well, he's only able
24	to tell me emissions.

Golkow Litigation Services

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 85 of 308 PageID: 20287

1 MR. SCHICK: As if there's one size. 2 Ο. (By Mr. Nidel) No. What's the particle size distribution of those emissions? 3 4 Α. I don't know. What's the ratios of metals in those 5 Q. emissions? 6 7 MR. SCHICK: Asked and answered. Again, I don't know. 8 Α. 9 (By Mr. Nidel) How high were the stacks that Ο. released those emissions? 10 11 Α. It's my understanding there were a couple of 12 stacks over time. I believe one was a shorter 200-foot stack, another one was a taller 400-foot 13 14 stack. I don't know if there were other -- other stacks historically that may have or may have not 15 existed. 16 17 Q. Does the height of a stack impact the extent 18 to which you would expect contamination from that stack, the lateral, horizontal extent of 19 contamination? 20 21 I mean, can you be more specific on Α. 22 contamination? 23 Q. Particulate. If a particulate is emitted 24 from a stack, the higher the stack -- does the height

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 86 of 308 PageID: 20288

Γ

1	of the stack give you, as someone that's in charge of
2	remediation and identification and cleanup and
3	delineation, does it indicate to you what the likely
4	extent of that contamination is?
5	A. In in very general terms, a higher stack
6	will distribute the same amount of mass of a
7	contaminant over a broader area but at a much lower
8	concentration.
9	Q. Okay. So emissions from a higher stack will
10	go farther than emissions from a smaller stack.
11	Correct?
12	A. They'll go
13	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
14	A. They'll go farther but at much lower
14 15	A. They'll go farther but at much lower concentration, depending on the height of the stack.
14 15 16	A. They'll go farther but at much lowerconcentration, depending on the height of the stack.Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Assuming the same
14 15 16 17	A. They'll go farther but at much lowerconcentration, depending on the height of the stack.Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Assuming the samelevel same amount of emission. Correct?
14 15 16 17 18	 A. They'll go farther but at much lower concentration, depending on the height of the stack. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Assuming the same level same amount of emission. Correct? A. On a mass basis, yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. They'll go farther but at much lower concentration, depending on the height of the stack. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Assuming the same level same amount of emission. Correct? A. On a mass basis, yes. Q. Okay. So if the same amount is emitted from
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. They'll go farther but at much lower concentration, depending on the height of the stack. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Assuming the same level same amount of emission. Correct? A. On a mass basis, yes. Q. Okay. So if the same amount is emitted from a higher stack than a lower stack, the higher stack
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. They'll go farther but at much lower concentration, depending on the height of the stack. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Assuming the same level same amount of emission. Correct? A. On a mass basis, yes. Q. Okay. So if the same amount is emitted from a higher stack than a lower stack, the higher stack would emit sorry, would contaminate a larger area
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22	 A. They'll go farther but at much lower concentration, depending on the height of the stack. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Assuming the same level same amount of emission. Correct? A. On a mass basis, yes. Q. Okay. So if the same amount is emitted from a higher stack than a lower stack, the higher stack would emit sorry, would contaminate a larger area at a lower concentration, where the smaller stack
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23	 A. They'll go farther but at much lower concentration, depending on the height of the stack. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Assuming the same level same amount of emission. Correct? A. On a mass basis, yes. Q. Okay. So if the same amount is emitted from a higher stack than a lower stack, the higher stack would emit sorry, would contaminate a larger area at a lower concentration, where the smaller stack would contaminate or impact a smaller area at a higher

1	A. It would it would yeah, your
2	representation of the relative impact is correct.
3	Q. Okay. And the fugitive emissions that were
4	released from the ground and from stacks and from
5	rooftops I'm sorry, stacks correct stacks
6	of stacks of dust or stacks of slag, do you
7	understand that there were stacks is not a good
8	word. I will strike the entire question.
9	Area sources. Okay. There were area sources
10	of certain heights. You understand that there were
11	slag piles. How about the word piles?
12	A. I've seen a slag pile before, yes.
13	Q. Okay. And you understand there were slag
14	piles that caused fugitive emissions on the site. Is
15	that fair?
16	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
17	A. Yeah, I it's been it's been my
18	experience with slag piles that, you know, they're
19	generally, you know, large particle sizes that don't
20	become airborne.
21	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Even when you get a
22	front-end loader in there and start moving them
23	around?
24	A. There could be, you know, very localized

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 88 of 308 PageID: 20290

1	amounts of dust generated, you know, by that activity.
2	Q. Okay. That gets to my point. So the
3	fugitive emissions that are released from some height,
4	you know, no higher than a rooftop, those would go the
5	shortest distance, correct, compared to the short
6	stack that we talked about and then the tall stack.
7	Is that fair?
8	A. Yeah, I think it's fair to say that generally
9	fugitive emissions travel a much shorter distance than
10	emissions that are directed through a stack.
11	Q. Okay. And your conceptual site model was air
12	deposition. Right?
13	A. That's correct.
14	Q. Okay. Was it air deposition from a stack, a
15	tall stack, a short stack, a medium stack, or a pile
16	or a rooftop?
17	A. I believe the model which was used to support
18	the I mean the air model which was used to support
19	the conceptual site model used both stack and fugitive
20	emissions, to my recollection.
21	Q. And what height of stacks did it use?
22	A. I believe there may have been several
23	different models run based on different stack heights,
24	whether it was both the 200 or the 400 stack. I

believe that was the case. 1 Did you review the modeling work that was 2 Ο. done by Radian in 1986? 3 Very generally. It was a pretty long report. 4 Α. But you reviewed it for your deposition. 5 Q. Right? 6 7 Yeah, quite a while ago, but yeah, I did look Α. 8 at it. 9 Okay. Did you review it as part of your work Ο. in delineating the extent of contamination in 10 11 Carteret? The work? 12 Α. Prior -- other than for your 13 Yeah. Ο. 14 deposition, did you review it for your -- for purposes 15 of your work? 16 Α. Not really. You know, we used what's been represented as the McVehil model to support the 17 conceptual site model. But again, what's really 18 informed are ongoing work and the AOC was actual 19 sampling data. 20 21 Who did the model that supports the Q. 22 conceptual site model? 23 Who did the model? Α. 24 Q. Who performed it, yeah?

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 90 of 308 PageID: 20292

1	A. I believe it was Mr Dr. McVehil.
2	Q. What did you communicate with Dr. McVehil?
3	A. I did not. That was all done prior to my
4	direct involvement as project manager.
5	Q. Okay. Do you know if Michael Leach
6	communicated with Mr or Dr. McVehil?
7	A. I don't know if Mr. Leach did or not.
8	Q. Have you ever reviewed the McVehil modeling
9	work?
10	A. Again, I'm not a I'm not a modeler so I
11	really couldn't opine on the actual, you know, guts of
12	the model itself, but I did review the output
13	output of the model.
14	Q. Okay. Did they provide you with the inputs
15	of the model? And by you I mean USMR again. I
16	understand you may not be a modeler but you were
17	chosen for some reason to testify today so I'm asking
18	you was USMR provided the inputs to the model?
19	A. At some point I'm assuming that USMR was
20	provided with the inputs.
21	MR. NIDEL: Okay. We have not been
22	given those inputs. I would ask for those inputs.
23	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) But you said that you relied
24	on the McVehil model to support or validate the

conceptual site model. Correct? 1 2 Α. Yes. 3 Q. Can you identify all the sources of lead from the site, from the facility? 4 5 Α. No. 6 Okay. You can't tell me the cupola, the arc Ο. furnace, the reverberatory furnace, the converter, you 7 8 can't identify the sources of lead from the site? 9 No, I didn't -- didn't review historic Α. 10 operations as part of preparing. 11 Okay. I'm not asking you if you reviewed for Ο. 12 this deposition, but what you did is you did a bunch of work on delineating the site contaminants and I 13 14 would think that part of that would be knowing how 15 those contaminants theoretically and in fact 16 historically were released from the site. Is that not part of your investigation as to where those 17 contaminants might have gone? 18 19 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Asked and 20 answered. 21 Yeah, I'm not sure I understand the question. Α. 22 Can you --23 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Yeah. Is understanding how pollutants are released from a site and what locations 24

1	on a site they're released from important to
2	understanding where they may have gone?
3	A. We did a very thorough remedial investigation
4	of the site back in the late '80s and early '90s as a
5	requirement of the DEP and that sampling, as I
6	understand it, used the location of historic
7	operations of the facility to focus the data
8	collection efforts for that remedial investigation,
9	which was reviewed and approved by ultimately by
10	the DEP.
11	Q. Okay. What I'm asking about is pollutants
12	that were released from the site, not pollution on the
13	site. Okay. And I'm asking you if as part of your
14	understanding of the vertical and lateral extent of
15	contamination from the site it's important to
16	understand where on the site and how on the site
17	pollutants were released?
18	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
19	A. Help me again with that question.
20	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Is it important for you in
21	delineating the extent of contamination from a site to
22	understand the source of contaminations
23	contamination from the site?
24	A. In general terms, yes. That's why we

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 93 of 308 PageID: 20295

developed, you know, a model to support a conceptual 1 site model which was then used to get actual data to 2 determine what, if any, impacts beyond the site 3 boundaries had occurred. 4 5 Q. What can you tell me about the source of contaminations from -- contamination from the 6 7 facility? 8 The -- I'm sure Mr. Fenn went through this in Α. 9 a lot more detail than I did, but there was a historic 10 copper smelter in the appurtenant facilities. There was feedstock and revert piles that were all part of 11 12 the -- part of the smelter complex. The facility generated slag. The facility recovered various metals 13 14 over time. Is that -- is that what you're -- what 15 you're after? 16 Ο. I don't care about what Mr. Fenn told us. 17 Okay? 18 Α. Just --What I understand is that one of the three 19 Ο. 20 inputs to a conceptual site model, the first one is 21 understanding the source. Okay. Would you agree with 22 that? 23 Α. Yes. 24 Ο. The source, the pathway and the receptors.

1 Right?

2

A. Yes.

3 Ο. Okay. So I want to know what you know about 4 the source because you were responsible for 5 identifying where that conceptual site model puts 6 pollutants from your facility. Right? And I don't think -- this isn't a question about what happened 7 historically, it's a question about what you know 8 9 about what happened historically because that informs 10 where you think those pollutants went. Right? 11 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 12 (By Mr. Nidel) Right? Q. 13 The model that was developed, you know, used Α. 14 as the source the smelter and the fugitive and stack 15 emissions associated with that facility. It was, to my understanding, not detailed to the exact location 16 17 of all of the, you know, emitting sources, the 18 throughputs. It was used in a generic way, if I can use that word, to demonstrate what the emissions would 19 20 look like from a facility like that. 21 Okay. How many acres did USMR own, the full Ο. 22 extent? 23 Α. The entire facilities is 170 acres more or 24 less.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 95 of 308 PageID: 20297

1	Q. Okay. So does it matter where on that site a
2	pollutant is emitted from as to what you might expect
3	it to go in one direction or another?
4	A. That's that's one of the things that would
5	go into a model, yes.
6	Q. Okay. So where was the lead plant?
7	A. I don't know with respect to the model how
8	that was incorporated.
9	Q. Okay. I want to be clear, because my
10	understanding of your conceptual site model is that
11	it's a model in terms of a description of how things
12	happen. They happen through air dispersion. Is that
13	fair?
14	A. Yeah, the conceptual site model is an air
15	dispersion is an air dispersion pathway.
16	Q. Okay. And you did modeling to support that,
17	but the modeling is not your conceptual site model.
18	Right?
19	A. Correct.
20	Q. Okay. So I understand the model might have
21	been limited in its detail and estimates, but your
22	conceptual site model is based on what your best
23	understanding is of the source at the facility.
24	Right?

1 Α. Yes. 2 Ο. Okay. So tell me about the source. I think I have. 3 Α. I need to know everything you know -- you, 4 Ο. 5 USMR, knew about the source when you came up with a 6 conceptual site model that said air deposition and it's going to decrease rapidly when it gets right over 7 8 the fence line. 9 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 10 Α. Again, the model was developed to show what 11 the emissions from the facility in that location would 12 do under, you know, the limited amount of information that was available for stacks and fugitives, the 13 14 limited amount of meteorological information. It 15 showed that emissions from that source would be 16 deposited fairly close to that source and then that 17 those emissions would tail off fairly rapidly as you 18 moved away from the source. That was the model. 19 We used that model to establish the ISDA and 20 the AOC and, again, recognizing that really the only 21 way to determine is there an impact or is there not an 22 impact is to get real on-the-ground data, not relying 23 on a model. And, again, we are getting that data. Ιf 24 the data shows that the AOC is appropriately sized,

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 97 of 308 PageID: 20299

1	great. If the data shows that the AOC needs to be
2	modified, then we'll handle that at the appropriate
3	time. But just just putting together a model based
4	on uncertain inputs, even putting together a model
5	based on very well-defined inputs is still that. It's
6	still a model and the only way to validate a model is
7	to go and get physical data.
8	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay.
9	A. And that's what we're doing.
10	Q. I'm not asking you about a model and I'm
11	going to ask, and I'll try to do this, when we're
12	talking about a model computer model try to call it
13	air model just because we have a conceptual site model
14	and we have
15	A. Sure.
16	Q. We may or may not be able to stick on that
17	tract, but I'm going to try if I'll ask if you can
18	try because we're both morphing between the two.
19	Right?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. I'm asking about your conceptual site model
22	and I'm asking you what you know about the source of
23	that facility starting in 1902 that was releasing lead
24	starting in 1902 until it shut down that informed your

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 98 of 308 PageID: 20300

conceptual site model. And if it's simply that there was a couple of stacks and some of them were 200 and some of them were 400 and they released lead, okay, but I want to know what informed your conceptual site model so that I understand what you're thinking when you're deciding you're only going to test out to Roosevelt Avenue.

8 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 9 And I think I've explained what's gone into Α. 10 the model, recognizing that it is just an air model, 11 let's use that. Roosevelt Avenue was the starting point for the outer boundary of the ISDA based on the 12 13 model outputs that showed that air deposition from the 14 historic smelter operations increased very close to 15 the site, dropped out very close to the site and tailed off very rapidly as you moved generally 16 northward from the site. 17

18 So Roosevelt Avenue was determined to be a 19 starting point for the ISDA. That was deemed to be an 20 appropriate starting point by the LSRP and we moved 21 forward from there.

22 Q. Okay.

MR. NIDEL: Let's take a break. Maybe
we can -- go off the record.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 99 of 308 PageID: 20301

1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the 2 record. It's 11:44. It's the tend of Tape 2. 3 (Break.) 4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are back on 5 the record. It's 11:58 p.m. -- a.m. and it's the 6 beginning of Tape 3. 7 (By Mr. Nidel) We've been talking a lot Q. about the source that you used for your conceptual 8 9 site model, and what I need to understand is -- and 10 you can tell me in broad terms and then specific 11 terms, but if you don't -- you know, depending on how much you know, but I need to know what USMR knew about 12 13 the source of contaminants on the facility in 14 developing and assessing your conceptual site model. 15 We -- it was our opinion that air emissions Α. were the source of the -- of any impacts from the 16 17 smelter. Air emissions would then, you know, 18 naturally lend themselves to a conceptual site model, which, you know, indicated that air emissions would be 19 20 the conceptual site model. 21 The air quality -- or sorry, the air model 22 was developed, again, you know, using fairly limited 23 information, but, you know, where the site was located, you know, whatever historic information on, 24

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 100 of 308 PageID: 20302

you know, stack heights that was available. The model indicated that pursuant to a conceptual site model of air deposition, those emissions from the facility would tend to drop off fairly quickly as you moved away from the source and then, you know, rapidly would reach -- would decline exponentially with distance from the source.

8 So that conceptual site model, as well as the 9 air emissions model, informed the general location of 10 what was prescribed to be the ISDA. And again, the 11 model was just a tool to develop that first ISDA and 12 the sampling program conducted pursuant to that to 13 determine if the conceptual site model was accurate. 14 And based on the ISDA sampling, it was determined and 15 approved by the LSRP that that was an appropriate 16 sampling exercise that supported the conceptual site 17 model and that could be used to -- to prescribe what 18 the AOC would be and the more detailed sampling and remediation program that's currently underway within 19 20 the AOC.

Q. Okay. Just so I understand, so you cannot tell me what the point source emissions were or where -- what the point sources for emissions were at the facility?

1 Α. The point source -- the point sources were 2 the stacks by definition. That's generally what a 3 point source is. 4 Ο. Okay. Can you tell me how many stacks there 5 were at any given time or how tall they were? I don't know that number. I don't know when 6 Α. they were constructed or how tall they all were. 7 It's just my understanding that there were multiple stacks 8 9 at the site that were used for different periods 10 throughout the operation of the facility. 11 Can you tell me what the stack height was, Ο. 12 for example, on the converter or on the cupola? 13 I believe that the converter stack was the Α. 14 tall stack, which would have been the 400-foot stack. I believe the cupola stack was the shorter stack, 15 16 which was 220 feet. I mean, that number is sticking in my head for some reason. But I think those were 17 18 the large stacks at the site. Okay. And that's the extent of what you know 19 Ο. 20 about the point source emissions on the site. Is that 21 fair? 22 Α. I think that's fair. 23 Q. Okay. Do you know what the volume or weight 24 amount of lead or any other pollutant was released

1	from the site?
2	A. No.
3	Q. Okay. And you don't know what the ratio of
4	any point source or fugitive source of dust was, the
5	ratio of any of the metals in there?
6	A. No.
7	Q. Okay. You said in your answer here a second
8	ago, you said the model was a tool and I think you
9	meant the air model, just per our
10	A. The air model, correct.
11	Q. Okay. The air model was a tool to confirm
12	the conceptual site model. I just wanted to be clear
13	on that.
14	And then you said that the sampling then
15	supported your conceptual site model, and was that in
15 16	supported your conceptual site model, and was that in that it supported well, was the conceptual site
15 16 17	supported your conceptual site model, and was that in that it supported well, was the conceptual site model that it was the pollutants were carried by air
15 16 17 18	supported your conceptual site model, and was that in that it supported well, was the conceptual site model that it was the pollutants were carried by air deposition and that they were deposited in close
15 16 17 18 19	<pre>supported your conceptual site model, and was that in that it supported well, was the conceptual site model that it was the pollutants were carried by air deposition and that they were deposited in close proximity to the site or to the facility?</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>supported your conceptual site model, and was that in that it supported well, was the conceptual site model that it was the pollutants were carried by air deposition and that they were deposited in close proximity to the site or to the facility? A. Say that again, please.</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>supported your conceptual site model, and was that in that it supported well, was the conceptual site model that it was the pollutants were carried by air deposition and that they were deposited in close proximity to the site or to the facility? A. Say that again, please. Q. Is the conceptual site model that the pathway</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22	<pre>supported your conceptual site model, and was that in that it supported well, was the conceptual site model that it was the pollutants were carried by air deposition and that they were deposited in close proximity to the site or to the facility? A. Say that again, please. Q. Is the conceptual site model that the pathway was air deposition and that it was that air</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23	<pre>supported your conceptual site model, and was that in that it supported well, was the conceptual site model that it was the pollutants were carried by air deposition and that they were deposited in close proximity to the site or to the facility? A. Say that again, please. Q. Is the conceptual site model that the pathway was air deposition and that it was that air deposition deposited contaminants in close proximity</pre>

1	as you get farther from the site?
2	A. That's that's the key the key point
3	because the sampling under Phase 1 that was done as
4	part of the ISDA was done in the residential areas of
5	Carteret and the I think I've gone through this
6	before, but for purposes of the ISDA sampling we
7	established three sampling arcs at increasing distance
8	from the historic smelter. Sampling was done on
9	numerous properties within each of those three arcs
10	and when we looked at the data that we obtained from
11	that sampling, it showed a consistent decrease in
12	concentrations of constituents from the closest arc
13	outwards towards the most distant arc.
14	Q. Okay. So I want to take those things piece
15	by piece. So the conceptual the ISDA sampling
16	confirmed the conceptual site model of a proximate
17	deposition and a rapid decrease. Is that true?
18	A. The sampling confirmed that.
19	Q. Okay. And that confirmation comes from the
20	use of concentric zones and sampling within those
21	zones and then comparison of the results of the
22	sampling within those zones. Is that correct?
23	A. That's correct.
24	Q. And the sampling that was done in those zones

was part of the ISDA. Correct? 1 2 Α. Yes. 3 Q. Okay. And the sampling in those zones was 4 the Series 60 sampling and there were 60 samples 5 taken, 20 within each zone. Is that correct? 6 Α. More or less, yeah. 7 Okay. Was the later sampling that was done Q. as part of Phase 2 considered as part of your 8 9 confirmation or -- of the conceptual site model? 10 Α. Say that again, please. 11 Did you go back and reanalyze those Ο. Yes. 12 zones with the additional sampling that was done? Α. 13 I don't believe we did any additional data 14 refinement beyond that. The sampling in Phase 2, the 15 AOC sampling was much more detailed and was really to 16 determine the -- essentially the horizontal and 17 vertical extent of impacts on each particular property 18 down to whatever depth those impacts were still 19 present. 20 How were the zones chosen? Q. Ι Okay. 21 understand there were concentric arcs. How were they 22 chosen? 23 Α. With Roosevelt Avenue considered generally a northern bound for the initial look at the ISDA, the 24

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 105 of 308 PageID: 20307 Joseph A. Brunner

1	three arcs were generally equal equal width, if you
2	will, radiating outward towards Roosevelt Avenue from
3	the source.
4	Q. Okay. When were those arcs when was the
5	location of those zones determined?
6	A. Umm.
7	Q. What was the date that you decided well,
8	we're going to have an arc at Roosevelt, then we're
9	going to have one at equal when was that done?
10	A. That was probably in sometime in 2013 when
11	that, you know, kind of sampling strategy was
12	developed and then discussed with and approved by the
13	LSRP.
14	Q. Have you preserved the samples that were sent
15	to the labs?
16	A. I believe the samples have been preserved in
17	some fashion. I'm not sure how much is left of each
18	particular sample, but I know we were preserving
19	samples or the lab was preserving samples for us.
20	Q. Do you know what do you know about the
21	baghouse dust piles that were on the facility, if
22	anything?
23	A. I don't know anything about the baghouse dust
24	piles.

Golkow Litigation Services

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 106 of 308 PageID: 20308

1 Ο. Do you know if they were ever tested for dioxins? 2 3 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 4 Α. I don't know. 5 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Do you know what the particle 6 size of the dust was in those -- in that baghouse 7 dust? 8 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 9 No, I don't. Α. 10 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Can you explain to me, you 11 probably have done it at least in pieces, but USMR's 12 conclusions regarding the extent of lead that emanated from its operations? What conclusions have you 13 14 reached about the extent of lead from the facility? 15 It's our opinion that there may be lead from Α. 16 the facility that went beyond the boundaries of the facility, but likely not in a concentration that would 17 18 exceed residential cleanup standards solely attributable to USMR's operations. 19 20 Okay. And you said maybe, but did lead from Q. 21 USMR's facility go into Carteret? 22 Yes, I think, you know, some amount of lead Α. 23 from USMR's facility went beyond the boundaries of the facility. 24

Okay. And some of that went into Carteret. 1 Ο. Correct? 2 Assuming that the boundary of the facility's 3 Α. contiguous with the boundary of Carteret that would be 4 5 true. The reason -- I wasn't trying to be smart. 6 Ο. The reason I asked is because there are other 7 8 boundaries, for example, at the Arthur Kill. So my 9 question is did it qo into Carteret? 10 Α. I thought we were talking about Carteret, so 11 yes. 12 And did arsenic from the site go into Ο. Carteret? 13 14 Similarly it's possible that some arsenic Α. from the facility went beyond the facility boundaries. 15 16 Ο. Okay. Did arsenic from the facility go into 17 Carteret? It's possible. 18 Α. 19 Is it possible? I mean --Ο. 20 Α. It's --21 -- if your answer is it's possible, that's Ο. 22 fine, but I need to be clear. I'm asking did it go 23 there? 24 It's possible. Α.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 108 of 308 PageID: 20310 Joseph A. Brunner

Γ

1	Q. You don't you don't believe that it in
2	fact went there. Is that your testimony?
3	A. You asked if it was possible. I said
4	Q. No, no well, if I did ask if it was
5	possible, then I'm I'm
6	A. Okay.
7	Q. I need more Mountain Dew. My question is:
8	Did it go into Carteret, arsenic, from the facility?
9	MR. SCHICK: Objection objection.
10	Form.
11	A. Similar to lead it's possible that arsenic
12	from the facility went into Carteret.
13	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Did dioxin from the
14	facility go into Carteret?
15	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
16	A. We believe that, you know, we have delineated
17	dioxin impacts from the facility very close to the
18	Carteret boundary of the Borough of Carteret.
19	Again, is it possible that, you know, one molecule of
20	dioxin from the facility went into Carteret, yes.
21	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Did I'm not asking
22	about possible. I just I want to make sure I don't
23	use that word. Did dioxin from the facility go into
24	Carteret?

Golkow Litigation Services
Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 109 of 308 PageID: 20311

1 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 2 Α. I think I just answered that. 3 Ο. (By Mr. Nidel) You can't answer that with a 4 yes or no? 5 Α. I just answered it with -- I said is it 6 possible that one molecule of dioxin may have gotten from the facility into Carteret and yes, it's 7 possible. 8 9 Okay. So my question right now is not -- I'm Ο. 10 not trying to force you to answer that with a yes or 11 My question is can you answer the question did no. 12 dioxin go from the facility into Carteret with a yes or a no? 13 14 Is it possible that a molecule of dioxin from Α. the facility went into Carteret, yes. 15 16 My question is not is it possible. My Ο. Okay. question is did dioxin from the facility go into 17 Carteret? 18 19 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 20 We've not made any attempt to attribute Α. 21 dioxin which may be in Carteret to the facility beyond 22 the delineation that we've already done. Is it 23 possible that a molecule of dioxin from the facility went into Carteret, yes, it is possible. 24

(By Mr. Nidel) Okay. What are the 1 Ο. background levels of arsenic in industrialized areas 2 3 of New Jersey? I don't know off the top of my head, but I 4 Α. 5 would project it's something probably fairly close to 15 parts per million. I'm just -- I'm just quessing. 6 7 Okay. Did you review as part of your work on Q. the cleanup what the background levels were of the 8 9 metals in --10 Α. I don't recall reviewing that specifically 11 with respect to arsenic, but I believe I reviewed some 12 information that indicated that the background level 13 of lead in that general area of New Jersey was on the 14 order of 290 parts per million. 15 What was that -- where did you get that Ο. 16 information from? 17 Α. I think it was maybe a USGS report or 18 something that came out of the DEP. I don't recall exactly. That's just a number that I recall seeing. 19 20 Do you recall discussing background levels or Q. 21 comparison to background levels with your consultants? 22 Α. No. 23 (Exhibit No. 51 marked.) 24 Q. I hand you Exhibit 51. Exhibit 51 is a

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 111 of 308 PageID: 20313

document produced by U.S. Metals Bates labeled 65062 1 and it's a summary of selected soil constituents and 2 3 contaminants at background locations in New Jersey. Is that fair? 4 5 Α. That's the title, yes. 6 As part of your work on the site, did Ο. Okay. you review these background levels? 7 8 I don't recall personally reviewing this. Α. It 9 was possibly done during Mr. Leach's tenure as project 10 manager. 11 Okay. Again, did U.S. Metals review this? Q. 12 I don't know whether Mr. Leach reviewed them Α. so I can't say for sure whether USMR reviewed them. 13 14 Do you know if U.S. Metals was aware what the Ο. background levels were for these metal contaminants in 15 16 New Jersey? 17 Α. Say that again, please. 18 Do you know if U.S. Metals was aware what the Ο. background levels of these metals were in New Jersey? 19 I don't know. 20 Α. 21 What was the lab QC issue that arose? Ο. Was 22 there a quality control issue? 23 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 24 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Do you recall a lab quality

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 112 of 308 PageID: 20314 Joseph A. Brunner

1	control issue coming up where there was some question
2	about the validity of sample results?
3	A. As I recall early on in the AOC sampling,
4	there was observed a difference between the sample
5	the reported sample number with respect to the lab
6	duplicates that were being performed and it was
7	identified that there might be some issues with the
8	lab on data validity. So we essentially worked with
9	the lab. We looked at two different methods of doing
10	the sampling and a I'm sorry doing the analysis
11	and identified that there really was not a problem
12	with the data validity.
13	Q. So there was some QC issue that you can
14	recall but that ended up being investigated and
15	revolved or there was not an issue?
16	A. That's my understanding.
17	Q. If you turn to Page 20 in Exhibit 51 there is
18	data on the background of arsenic. I understand you
19	said that you thought you thought it might be as
20	high as 15. Does that clarify what the background of
21	arsenic is in New Jersey for you?
22	A. Yeah, it I mean, which which number do
23	you want me to refer to?
24	Q. It's not 15. Correct?

A. No. It's -- for the arithmetic mean, well, for urban areas is 8.3 and the 90th percentile is just under 11.

4 Ο. Okay. Who were the community ambassadors? 5 Α. The community ambassadors were two ladies 6 that were retained. One of the goals of our AOC Stage 7 2 program was to get approval from each of the individual property owners to allow us to get onto 8 their property and, you know, do the sampling and, if 9 10 it were necessary, remediation. We were using Arcadis 11 to make contact with the various residents to solicit 12 their approval. Arcadis did a great job, but there was, as was really expected, people in the community 13 14 that weren't exactly sure, you know, what's going on, 15 why are we doing this. So we retained two ladies who 16 were very well-known in the community to assist Arcadis with reaching out to those residents that had 17 18 not yet given us approval to sample their properties in an attempt to get that approval, the theory being 19 20 if they see a familiar face that they know and trust 21 that they'll be more likely to understand what we're 22 doing and to give us access.

And these two ladies proved to be amazingly effective. We were -- you know, at that time when we

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 114 of 308 PageID: 20316 Joseph A. Brunner

1	started the embassador program please don't quote
2	me on the exact numbers, but kind of log-jammed at
3	120, 140 approvals and very quickly they were able to
4	get 60, 70, 80 additional approvals which allowed us
5	to continue our sampling program. They did great.
6	Q. Okay. Were they paid?
7	A. I believe we did pay them for their time.
8	Q. And how much did you pay them? Do you know?
9	A. I can't remember. It was a fairly nominal
10	amount.
11	Q. And what would you call I mean, can you
12	tell me what you paid them?
13	A. I can't remember exactly.
14	Q. Okay. So you indicated that there maybe were
15	some trust or other issues. Was it important to use
16	these ambassadors to gain the trust of the community?
17	A. It was an effective use of the ambassadors to
18	get permission to sample properties that we had
19	otherwise not been able to get approval from the
20	property owners for. So did I did that answer your
21	question?
22	Q. I thought I heard you saying it was a trust
23	issue and that doesn't seem like you like that word,
24	SO

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 115 of 308 PageID: 20317 Joseph A. Brunner

1	A. Well, I mean, this you know, you're a
2	citizen, you know, you're getting a letter out of the
3	blue saying, you know, this is this program is
4	ongoing, we want to come onto your property.
5	Certainly some people are going to meet that letter
6	or, you know, follow up face-to-face contacts with
7	some skepticism. And this is a small community and,
8	you know, they really appreciate a familiar face
9	rather than, you know, some guy from Phoenix or some
10	consultant out of you know, even some consultant
11	out of New Jersey. They want to see a familiar face
12	to explain, you know, what's going on.
13	Q. Was it important in that situation to be
14	honest with them?
15	A. We've always been honest with the residents
16	in my opinion.
17	Q. Okay. And you sent them letters. Correct?
18	A. We had various means to try to reach out to
19	them, letters, Arcadis prior to the use of the
20	ambassadors' conducted door-to-door campaigns. You
21	know, the ambassadors are no longer working for us but
22	Arcadis continues to do door-to-door solicitations.
23	We held an open house. There's been all different
24	kinds of ways to get the public to participate in the

1 program. And it's important to give them honest 2 Ο. 3 information when you hold things like an open house and when you send them letters. Correct? 4 5 Α. Yes. Who paid the ambassadors? 6 Ο. Okay. 7 I believe they were retained through Arcadis Α. and then Arcadis, in turn, billed USMR. 8 9 Did Arcadis bill USMR or Freeport Minerals or Ο. 10 someone else? The Arcadis service order is with USMR. 11 Α. 12 Arcadis's contract is with Freeport Minerals. Ο. 13 Correct? 14 The service order is issued through USMR. Α. Arcadis has a master agreement with Freeport for a 15 16 variety of sites, but their work under this project is specific to USMR. 17 What level of arsenic is safe for gardening? 18 Ο. 19 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Beyond 20 the scope. 21 I don't know. Α. 22 (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Do you know what level Ο. 23 of lead is safe for gardening? 24 MR. SCHICK: Same objection.

1	A. I don't know.
2	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Do you know what level of
3	dioxin is safe for gardening?
4	MR. SCHICK: Same.
5	A. I don't know.
6	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Why did why did you
7	initiate the testing in the neighborhood, the whole
8	project?
9	A. Which testing? Are you talking about the
10	original ISDA or
11	Q. Phase 1. Why did you start going into the
12	neighborhood and doing testing?
13	A. We received a letter from the DEP indicating
14	that they felt the company needed to delineate offsite
15	impacts from its facility and suggested that we retain
16	the use of the services of an LSRP to work towards
17	that goal.
18	Q. And what year was that letter?
19	A. I believe it was received at the end of 2012.
20	Q. And was that after a USA Today article that
21	talked about the history of the site?
22	A. It was around the same time. I can't
23	remember which preceded which.
24	Q. Did you provide residents

Γ

1	A. I'm sorry. That letter I believe was at the
2	end of 2011, not 2012.
3	Q. Okay. And would that would your answer as
4	to the USA Today coverage be the same, it was around
5	the same time?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Were did you provide residents with the
8	results of your testing?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. You provided them the sample results?
11	A. We provided them with the results of the
12	sampling, yes.
13	Q. Were properties remediated that had levels
14	that were determined to be above the cleanup standard?
15	A. There are properties within the AOC that are
16	above the cleanup standard and cleanup of those
17	properties is underway. Some properties have been
18	completed, others are in progress, and others are
19	pending.
20	Q. Okay. I said determine. I just want to I
21	want to change my question a little bit. I don't know
22	if it makes a difference to you, but were properties
23	remediated that sampling showed levels above the
24	cleanup standard?

Golkow Litigation Services

1	A. Didn't I just answer that?
2	Q. I think you might have, but I want to make
3	sure that you did. So were sample were properties
4	remediated or slated to be remediated that had sample
5	results above the cleanup standard?
6	A. Yes, that's what determines whether a
7	property is cleaned up or not.
8	Q. Are there any properties that were sampled
9	above the cleanup standard that you determined that
10	you were not going to remediate?
11	A. Properties that exceeded the cleanup
12	standards that we've determined are not going to be
13	cleaned up?
14	Q. Yes.
15	A. Not to my knowledge.
16	Q. Okay. What is required by a remedial
17	investigation? Does a remedial investigation require
18	that you fully delineate the extent of contaminants?
19	Is that part of a remedial investigation?
20	A. Under the New Jersey regulations, that is the
21	purpose of a remedial investigation.
	O Ober And that includes both ensite and
22	Q. Okay. And that includes both onsite and
22 23	offsite contaminants. Correct?

1	Q. You reviewed the development history of the
2	Carteret neighborhood when you as part of your
3	investigation into offsite contamination. Correct?
4	A. The development history, you know, like
5	how how the how the borough evolved over time?
6	Q. Aerial photos, Sanborn maps?
7	A. That was part of our review process, yes.
8	Q. The modeling that was done, air modeling that
9	was done, in support of or in furtherance of the
10	conceptual site model, did it attempt to replicate or
11	model any certain time frame at the plant or was it
12	did it in terms do you understand what I'm
13	saying? Was it trying to model 1986 or a period from
14	'80 to '86 or '02 to '86?
15	A. I don't I don't think the model is that
16	granular.
17	Q. What did your review of the developmental
18	history of the area that we just talked about, aerial
19	photos, Sanborn maps, was there anything else involved
20	in that? Like you talked about fill maps or other
21	things. Was there anything other than aerial photos
22	and Sanborn maps that you used to inform your
23	knowledge about when an area or a neighborhood was
24	developed or redeveloped or changed in use?

A. I think those were the two things that were used to kind of understand how Carteret evolved over time.

4 0. Okay. Did that review lead to determining 5 that any areas were specifically not representative of -- for sampling purposes, so for purposes of 6 conceptual site model or ISDA that you looked and you 7 saw oh, there used to be a factory here so we don't 8 9 want to use that or some other use so we don't want to 10 sample there because that may have some factual explanation for a difference in results? 11

A. I'm not aware that we excluded any properties within the AOC from sampling for any reason. If the property is within the AOC, it's sampled, vertical delineation is determined, remediation is done where appropriate and where necessary based on the concentrations that we're seeing.

Your comment on maybe historic use of a particular property for one thing or another may inform this ongoing investigation on the appropriateness of the boundary. If we know that, you know, for instance, lead in a particular area came from a lead paint factory -- I'm just using that as an example -- and, you know, that's another data point

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 122 of 308 PageID: 20324 Joseph A. Brunner

1	that will be useful in our ongoing analysis.
2	Q. Okay. For purposes I know there was
3	different phases of sampling, but for purposes of that
4	ISDA work that confirmed the rapid the proximate
5	deposition and the rapid decline, were there any
6	properties that were excluded or included because they
7	were representative or not representative of what you
8	would expect from the history of deposition in the
9	neighborhood?
10	A. I don't believe that any properties were
11	excluded for that reason. I think we moved some
12	sample locations around. We originally had a plan
13	where, you know, we wanted to sample here, here, here,
14	here and here but sampling in those locations was
15	obviously contingent on getting property owner
16	approval to do that. So in some cases we weren't able
17	to get property owner approval so we went to the next
18	property. So there was some movement of the sample
19	locations, but it was more based on our ability to
20	access the property.
21	Q. Okay. So you didn't look at the
22	developmental history and then decide we want to
23	sample or don't want to sample in a certain area. Is
24	that correct?

Golkow Litigation Services

1	A. That's correct.
2	Q. Okay. And then was there any other
3	exclusions or inclusions that you did based on
4	statistics so there was some discussions of outliers?
5	Were there samples that were rejected or metals
6	results that were rejected based on them being
7	outliers for some reason?
8	A. I don't believe in the ISDA that any were
9	rejected.
10	Q. Okay. And well, let me I will ask you
11	with respect to the ISDA because that's how you
12	answered it. But was there any were there any
13	samples that were rejected from the ISDA because they
14	were statistically different than the other samples?
15	A. Not to my knowledge.
16	Q. Okay. Were there any samples, now I'm
17	talking more broadly, that were rejected for their
18	statistical deviation from the rest of the crowd?
19	A. Are you talking now within the greater AOC
20	area?
21	Q. Greater area. All the sampling you've done.
22	A. The short answer is yes, as part of our
23	sampling and analysis program we utilized the services
24	of a statistician and that's part of our approved

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 124 of 308 PageID: 20326

1	remedial action work plan. That statistician and
2	please keep in mind that under the AOC we are
3	generating orders of magnitude more data on, you know,
4	the site-wide basis than we did under the ISDA.
5	The statistician looks at the data that's
6	obtained for and I don't want to get too much in
7	the weeds here, but I will for now. For each
8	particular use area that's established there are ten
9	samples obtained at each 6-inch interval going
10	downward until delineation is achieved. The
11	statistician will look at all of those ten samples for
12	a particular 6-inch depth interval and using his
13	well, using EPA methodology and EPA tools on
14	calculating, you know, 90 percent upward confidence
15	limit numbers, looking at the data and determining,
16	okay, for this particular data set of ten is one of
17	these an outlier. The statistician can and has tossed
18	a data point out as being an outlier, potentially
19	either an outlier on the high side or on the low side.
20	But that's that's a determination that the
21	statistician makes independent of USMR and anybody
22	else.
23	Q. And who is the statistician?
24	A. I don't know his name actually, but it's an

Arcadis employee. 1 2 Ο. Okay. And it's your testimony that they do 3 this both on the high side and the low side? 4 Α. As far as I know they've got the ability to 5 do that both on the high and the low side. 6 Have you ever seen it done on the low side in Ο. this data set? 7 8 Not to my knowledge. I don't -- I don't Α. recall any on the low side being dropped, but I have 9 10 no reason to believe that there -- you know, that 11 there haven't been. 12 But you have not seen any. Correct? Ο. 13 Α. Correct. 14 Okay. And you have seen them being dropped Q. at the high side. Correct? 15 16 It's my understanding that that's true, but Α. 17 it's very rare. I mean, generally the data sets are 18 statistically valid, I guess. 19 Q. Okay. And your own conceptual site model assumes that despite air deposition, that there would 20 21 be exchange of soils, there could be development, 22 there could be gardening, there could be landscaping, 23 there could be a lot of things that would create 24 inconsistencies from one sample to the next. Correct,

that's part of your site model? 1 2 Α. Say that again, please. 3 Ο. Your site model, after saying that it's air 4 deposition and that rapidly decreases, goes on to say 5 that there would be some expectation that the levels 6 of metals may vary from sample to sample because of 7 the historical use of the soil, the potential use of fill, the potential use of landscaping and mulch and 8 9 other soils in these areas so that you wouldn't expect 10 a clean profile from sample to sample. Correct? 11 Some variability across a particular use area Α. 12 is not unexpected. 13 Okay. And there's nothing in the history 0. 14 that you know of the source that would tell you that you would expect some normal or log-normal or Gaussian 15 distribution of metals in these soils, is there? 16 17 Α. Say that again. 18 What basis do you have to expect that Ο. Okay. the distribution of metals in any one property's soil 19 20 would fit any statistical distribution? 21 Well, I mean, under, you know, the conceptual Α. 22 site model and, you know, over -- over many decades of 23 operation of the facility you would expect there to 24 be, you know, this general decrease of constituents as 1 you moved away from the site. I'm not sure I answered 2 that question but. . .

3 Q. You didn't because I'm talking about on a 4 specific piece of property how is it you can throw one 5 sample away? How do you know that's not sitting on 6 the drip line and picked up lead or sitting next to a 7 fence and picked up lead or sitting where somebody decided to put a garden in and they found that their 8 9 neighbor who had a lot of lead had good soil so they 10 grabbed some soil from their neighbor and put it in 11 their garden? 12 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 13 (By Mr. Nidel) How do you know you can get Q. 14 rid of any sample? 15 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Scope. 16 It's a determination made by the Α. statistician. 17 18 (By Mr. Nidel) But you as manager of this 0. project have allowed that statistician to make that 19 determination. Correct? 20 21 The statistician is working consistent with Α. 22 the remedial action work plan which has been approved 23 by the LSRP. So yes, the statistician has that

authority to independently make a determination that a

24

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 128 of 308 PageID: 20330 Joseph A. Brunner

1	particular sample in a yard area is an outlier.
2	Q. And you, U.S. Metals, gave him that authority
3	by asking the LSRP to agree to that. Correct?
4	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
5	A. USMR developed a work plan which was
6	subsequently approved by the LSRP, yes.
7	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. The LSRP that works
8	for ELM who you're also paying ELM millions of dollars
9	to do other work for you. Correct?
10	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
11	A. I think I've already said the LSRP works for
12	ELM.
13	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. How does the ISDA
14	differ from the AOC? We're going to eat in a sec, but
15	I just want to
16	A. Oh, okay. Generally it really doesn't differ
17	very much. There was, I believe, a small area of the
18	ISDA that was not included in the AOC because of the
19	sampling results that were obtained and I believe that
20	was on the northwestmost portion of the ISDA. And
21	there was another portion along the northeast part of
22	the ISDA that was expanded slightly due to some
23	concentrations that were in that area. So it
24	generally stayed the same configuration, it just got

1	sort of re-jiggered a little bit.
2	Q. So the data from the ISDA was used to I think
3	your word was morph into the AOC, or I think that was
4	your word earlier. But data from the ISDA
5	investigation was used to define, with the two
6	changes, the AOC boundary. Correct?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Okay. And the modeling that you've talked
9	about air modeling that you've talked about,
10	that was that used to define the AOC or was that
11	used to define the ISDA?
12	A. That was used as part of the ISDA
13	determination.
14	Q. Okay. And then the sample data from the ISDA
15	was used to define the boundaries of the AOC?
15 16	was used to define the boundaries of the AOC? A. Yes.
15 16 17	<pre>was used to define the boundaries of the AOC? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Who is Dr. McDaniel?</pre>
15 16 17 18	<pre>was used to define the boundaries of the AOC? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Who is Dr. McDaniel? A. Uh</pre>
15 16 17 18 19	<pre>was used to define the boundaries of the AOC? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Who is Dr. McDaniel? A. Uh Q. Mary McDaniel.</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>was used to define the boundaries of the AOC? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Who is Dr. McDaniel? A. Uh Q. Mary McDaniel. A. Yes. Dr. McDaniel is a how best for</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>was used to define the boundaries of the AOC? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Who is Dr. McDaniel? A. Uh Q. Mary McDaniel. A. Yes. Dr. McDaniel is a how best for her is sort of a she's a physician that specializes</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>was used to define the boundaries of the AOC? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Who is Dr. McDaniel? A. Uh Q. Mary McDaniel. A. Yes. Dr. McDaniel is a how best for her is sort of a she's a physician that specializes in communicating health risks to individuals.</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>was used to define the boundaries of the AOC? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Who is Dr. McDaniel? A. Uh Q. Mary McDaniel. A. Yes. Dr. McDaniel is a how best for her is sort of a she's a physician that specializes in communicating health risks to individuals. Q. And you were using her in the community to</pre>

1	concerns. Correct?
2	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
3	A. To the extent that members of the public had
4	questions about what was being done as part of the
5	implementation of the soil program, USMR, we are not,
6	you know, doctors or toxicologists but we retained the
7	services of Dr. McDaniel to provide information to
8	residents upon their request.
9	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Was she paid by anyone that
10	you know of?
11	A. Yes, I believe she was paid by USMR.
12	Q. Okay. I might have missed it. Who does
13	Dr. McDaniel work for?
14	A. She has her own firm. I can't remember what
15	the firm is. She's based out of somewhere in along
16	the West Coast in southern California.
17	Q. Okay. And she but she is a consultant or
18	a paid
19	A. I would I would call her a consultant.
20	Q. Okay. And USMR made her available to the
21	community if they had questions like this?
22	A. If they had questions.
23	Q. Okay. And one last little question: What
24	metals are the best indicators of impacts from the

facility? 1 MR. SCHICK: Objection. 2 Form. 3 Α. You know, in my opinion, the best indicator 4 of metals from a copper smelter is copper. 5 MR. NIDEL: Okay. Let's eat. 6 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the 7 It is 12:45. It's the end of Tape 3. record. 8 (Lunch recess.) 9 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are back on 10 the record. It's 1:40 p.m. and it's the beginning of 11 Tape 4. 12 MR. NIDEL: I hope everybody got 13 something to eat. I'm waiting for the fingers to be 14 on the right spot. 15 (By Mr. Nidel) We were talking earlier about Ο. the process and I just wanted to understand the 16 process a little bit better. So you identified the 17 18 ISDA based on your conceptual site model. Correct? Yeah, based on the conceptual site model and 19 Α. the air -- air model. 20 21 Okay. And the air model helped to confirm Ο. 22 the conceptual site model which defined the ISDA. The 23 sampling from the ISDA then was used to adjust the 24 boundaries to form the AOC. Is that fair?

Γ

1	A. Say that again because I think you might have
2	gotten one thing backwards.
3	Q. The sampling in the ISDA was used to adjust
4	the boundaries in small degrees to form what then
5	became the AOC?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Okay. And then within the AOC you treated
8	every property the same with respect to sampling and
9	remediation. Is that true?
10	A. The sampling approach on each property is the
11	same. It's prescribed in the remedial action work
12	plan. So that much is consistent from property to
13	property. As far as remediation goes, it's different
14	from property to property. Some properties don't
15	require any remediation and other properties where
16	remediation is required, that remediation is done to
17	varying depths based on the vertical delineation work
18	and the individual sample concentrations.
19	Q. Okay. I understand that the remediation that
20	was done, if any, was determined by the sample
21	results, but as far as how those properties were
22	treated and what the standards for remediation were or
23	not remediation, that approach was the same across the
24	AOC. Correct?

1 We used a consistent methodology at each Α. property to determine whether or not remediation was 2 3 required or not. And then to do the remediation you used the 4 Ο. 5 same standards and methodologies albeit the application of those may have been different based on 6 7 the results? 8 Correct. The remediation methodology is Α. 9 generally removal of the impacted soils and 10 replacement with clean fill. So, you know, in a very general way that's the remediation approach, well, 11 12 followed by restoration, of course, but then, yeah, you're correct that the depth of excavation, the 13 14 lateral extent of remediation is different from 15 property to property based on the property-specific 16 sampling results. 17 Okay. And your vertical delineation, you Ο. actually delineated down to a result that was below 18 the residential cleanup standard. Correct? 19 20 Α. Yes, the New Jersey tech regs require that 21 vertical delineation be conducted until it's, 22 quote/unquote, clean. 23 Q. Okay. And clean in that context is being 24 defined as below the cleanup standard. Correct?

1 Α. That's correct. 2 Ο. Okay. 3 Α. For any particular constituent. Right. For the constituents that you were 4 Ο. 5 looking for, why did you not do that on the horizontal delineation? 6 7 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Yeah, I'm not understanding. 8 Α. 9 (By Mr. Nidel) Well, at the boundaries of Ο. 10 the AOC you're still receiving -- getting sample results that are above the -- that are, quote/unquote, 11 not clean. Is that fair? 12 Near the -- near the boundary there are still 13 Α. 14 samples that exceed the cleanup standard. 15 Okay. So why are you not continuing to go Ο. 16 further and further from the source to delineate that back to a clean -- a, quote/unquote, clean hit? 17 We haven't yet made a determination that 18 Α. those levels near the boundary that exceed standards 19 20 are attributable to our operations. That's something 21 that's part of the boundary evaluation study that's 22 ongoing. But certainly should the boundary be determined to need to be expanded, then we would go 23 24 further and do additional sampling on a

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 135 of 308 PageID: 20337 Joseph A. Brunner

1	property-by-property basis beyond into whatever the
2	revised AOC boundary is determined by the LSRP to be.
3	Q. Okay. Is there a name for the boundary
4	evaluation study?
5	A. No. I don't think it's got an official I
6	mean, boundary evaluation study is probably what it's
7	going to be called once it's all prepared and
8	submitted to the LSRP.
9	Q. Is there a plan for the boundary evaluation
10	that's been submitted?
11	A. There hasn't the detailed study has not
12	yet been submitted. I think I testified early this
13	morning that we hope to have that information to the
14	LSRP probably sometime later this summer.
15	Q. Okay. Is that going to be based primarily on
16	the data from the transects?
17	A. It will be based on data from both the
18	transects and within the within the AOC.
19	Q. Okay. I had asked you earlier about this,
20	but I just want to make sure I ask about all of these
21	issues. In your sampling plans you avoided drip lines
22	for lead paint. Correct?
23	A. We attempted to avoid drip lines to the
24	extent that we could.

Golkow Litigation Services

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 136 of 308 PageID: 20338 Joseph A. Brunner

1	Q. You avoided wooded pressure-treated wood
2	such as fenced areas and sheds. Correct?
3	A. I believe so, yes.
4	Q. Okay. You avoided known or identified
5	dumping areas. Correct?
6	A. I believe so.
7	Q. Okay. Do you agree that although air
8	deposition may initially deposit these metals in a
9	relatively uniform pattern, the cumulative localized
10	disturbances although air deposition may initially
11	deposit these metals in a relatively uniform pattern,
12	the cumulative localized disturbance such as
13	excavations, grading, landscaping and wind erosion, of
14	soil at any given location that can occur in this case
15	over a period of 80 years can redistribute these
16	metals and result in localized variances in soil metal
17	concentrations?
18	A. I would I would agree that disturbances to
19	the soil with any within any particular yard area
20	can cause different distribution of the constituents
21	contained in that soil.
22	Q. But your conceptual site model essentially
23	was based on a blanketing of decreasing deposition
24	across the neighborhood. Correct?

Golkow Litigation Services

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 137 of 308 PageID: 20339 Joseph A. Brunner

1	A. That's the conceptual site model, yes.
2	Q. Who is Brian Pederson or Pederson?
3	A. Brian Pederson?
4	Q. And I just read documents. I don't know who
5	he is.
6	A. I don't know.
7	Q. Was he an early LSRP involved in the work?
8	A. Not to my knowledge. The only LSRP that
9	we've retained on this site is Mr. McNally.
10	Q. How soon after you received the results of
11	the lab testing well, let me start. You submitted
12	the samples to the lab. What was the turnaround time
13	for the samples that you submitted?
14	A. For which?
15	Q. I assume I was assuming for metal sampling
16	that there was a routine of 14 or 21 days.
17	MR. SCHICK: ISDA? AOC?
18	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) If it was different I
19	understand. I was assuming it wasn't and I thought we
20	could quickly cut to the chase, but
21	A. I think the normal turnaround time is
22	typically two weeks.
23	Q. Okay.
24	A. From receipt at the lab.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 138 of 308 PageID: 20340 Joseph A. Brunner

Γ

1	Q. Okay. Was the normal turnaround time
2	something that you normally used with the lab?
3	A. I believe that's true.
4	Q. Okay. You didn't pay for an expedited
5	turnaround time. Correct?
6	A. Not typically.
7	Q. And you didn't get a discount for delaying
8	your turnaround. Right?
9	A. No.
10	Q. Okay. So you took the samples and it's fair
11	to assume that within roughly two weeks you would have
12	results. Is that fair?
13	A. Not necessarily. I mean, once the once
14	the results are received by the consultant, in this
15	case Arcadis, it goes through a process of, you know,
16	quality control, quality assurance, to validate the
17	samples or sorry, to validate the analytical
18	results. So it's additional weeks beyond receipt of
19	the data from the lab that the results are finalized.
20	Q. So how many from sample from the date
21	that Arcadis sampled to the day that you had results,
22	how long would that be?
23	A. Again, it would it depends somewhat on the
24	number of samples that are, you know, being taken. If

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 139 of 308 PageID: 20341 Joseph A. Brunner

1	we, you know, took a large number of samples in any,
2	you know, short period of time, it would take Arcadis
3	longer to work through the validation process than,
4	you know, it would otherwise take if they just had a
5	small number of samples. So, I mean, typically it's
6	probably a couple of months between the time the
7	samples are first taken and when the first results are
8	received, but that can be extended, like I said, if
9	there's a large sample volume to be addressed.
10	Q. Okay. And I just want to be clear. I think
11	I understand what you're saying but I want the record
12	to be clear. There would be a couple of months from
13	when you would receive the full data set of the
14	samples that were taken as opposed to your consultant
15	would receive the results within approximately two
16	weeks or, say, two to three weeks. Is that fair?
17	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
18	A. Yeah. The yes, the consultant received
19	the analytical results directly from the lab, but
20	then, you know, they have to then perform their data
21	validation work to ensure that the data quality
22	objectives and the sampling and analysis plan were met
23	before those sample results were considered final and
24	then entered into the system.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 140 of 308 PageID: 20342 Joseph A. Brunner

1	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) I understand that. You I
2	find no fault with my questions and only fault with
3	your answers, which is a joke, but you said they were
4	received and I just wanted to understand that your
5	consultant would receive the results in a matter of
6	two to three weeks but then they would go through a
7	process and they would be finalized and provided to
8	you, the client, in some period of a couple of months.
9	Is that fair?
10	A. I think that's fair.
11	Q. Okay. You talked earlier that you reported
12	to I think it was William Cobb. Right?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. And I think you talked about you would you
15	sort of made decisions with Mr. Cobb's input at times.
16	Correct?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Okay. And based on reporting to him he had
19	some oversight of your decision-making and your work
20	on the site. Is that fair?
21	A. Yes, as my supervisor, that's accurate.
22	Q. Okay. What was the conceptual site model for
23	dioxins?
24	A. I don't believe there was a different site

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 141 of 308 PageID: 20343 Joseph A. Brunner

1	model for dioxin as compared to any other constituent.
2	To the extent that it was an air release, it would
3	follow the same general pattern where higher
4	concentrations would be expected close to the facility
5	boundary and lessing lessening concentrations as
6	you moved away from the boundary.
7	Q. Okay. And I talked a lot about conceptual
8	site models and the source, and without going through
9	the same exercise, what was your understanding in the
10	conceptual site model of what the source was of
11	dioxins on the site?
12	A. Likely, it was the incorporation of scrap
13	materials containing plastics into the secondary
14	smelting process.
15	Q. Okay. And was that the I appreciate that
16	answer. So the process was the burning of
17	plastic-bearing scrap material, the source on the
18	site, was that the cupola stack?
19	A. It was probably one of the sources. You
20	know, I can't rule out that there weren't fugitive
21	emissions, as well, that were associated with that.
22	You can't you can't look at one, you know, stack
23	source without also considering a fugitive source.
24	Q. Okay. What other sources of dioxins did you

1 consider other than the cupola stack? 2 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 3 Α. Can you repeat that? 4 Ο. (By Mr. Nidel) Yeah. In order to have a 5 conceptual site model you have to have an understanding of the source, and I'm asking you what 6 7 other sources of dioxins from the facility did you consider other than the cupola stack? 8 9 We didn't consider any different sources of Α. 10 dioxin as compared to sources of metals that we've 11 talked about earlier. These were all emissions from 12 the facility. These were emitted consistent with what we believed to be the conceptual site model and I 13 14 don't believe we indicated that dioxin behaved any 15 differently in a general sense from, you know, other 16 constituents of the stack or fugitive emissions. But 17 again, it was the actual physical sampling of the soil 18 material that informed us as to what was going on as opposed to, you know, any particular modeling 19 exercise. 20 21 I'm not talking about modeling at this point. Ο. 22 Your -- I'm talking about the conceptual site model. Your assessment of dioxins specifically compared those 23 24 dioxin congeners to what was found in the cupola

1	stack. Correct, by EPA?
2	A. The sampling which was done as part of our
3	delineation effort on dioxin was compared to the
4	information that was obtained from stack testing back
5	in the 1980s.
6	Q. Okay. What other sources of dioxin onsite
7	was it compared to?
8	A. I don't believe it was compared to any others
9	besides the stack testing data which we had.
10	Q. Okay. The LSRP was concerned about dioxins
11	from the site. Correct?
12	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
13	A. While we were doing the onsite delineation,
14	which, you know, expanded into the offsite, the LSRP
15	indicated that he felt that additional dioxin
16	delineation should be performed. And to address that
17	request from the LSRP, we did additional dioxin soil
18	sampling generally on the northern boundary of the
19	facility.
20	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) You reviewed a number of data
21	sets of dioxin analysis. Correct?
22	A. Are you talking historic information or
23	Q. Yeah. You reviewed a number of data sets
24	when you did some reviews of dioxins. Right?

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 144 of 308 PageID: 20346 Joseph A. Brunner

1	A. There was a review of the dioxin information
2	that was generated in the 1980s as part of stack
3	testing, as well as soil testing that was performed as
4	part of the onsite remedial investigation.
5	Q. Okay. So you reviewed stack testing that was
6	done by both EPA and Radian. Correct?
7	A. Yes, I believe that was part of the review.
8	Q. You reviewed site testing that was done by
9	both EPA and Radian. Correct, site soils?
10	A. I believe that's correct.
11	Q. Okay. And you also reviewed testing that was
12	done by EPA of baghouse dust. Correct?
13	A. I don't recall the EPA baghouse dust review.
14	Sorry.
15	Q. Okay. Why did you only compare the offsite
16	dioxin samples and their congeners to the stack
17	testing?
18	A. The stack testing information I think had the
19	best detail on the relative quantities of the various
20	dioxin congeners as compared to some of the other data
21	is my recollection.
22	Q. Okay. Well, the same EPA that tested this
23	stack also tested the baghouse dust and the baghouse
24	dust was more highly chlorinated. Correct?
1 I don't know. I told you I don't recall the Α. 2 baghouse dust data. 3 Q. Okay. You recall that Radian identified the baghouse dust as the most significant source of 4 fugitive emissions from the site. Is that correct? 5 6 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 7 I don't recall that from the Radian report. Α. 8 (By Mr. Nidel) If the baghouse dust did have Q. 9 dioxins and if the baghouse dust congener profile was 10 different than the stack testing profile and if 11 Radian, your consultant, previously identified the 12 baghouse dust as a significant source or the most significant fugitive source of emissions from the 13 14 site, would you agree that that would be relevant to 15 your fingerprinting assessment of the dioxins that you found offsite? 16 17 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 18 Α. I'd say not necessarily and, you know, fugitive emissions would tend to drop off very quickly 19 20 in proximity to the source as compared to the stack 21 emissions. 22 Ο. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. So the stack emissions 23 don't drop off very quickly --24 Α. They --

Golkow Litigation Services

1	Q from the source?
2	A. They don't drop off as quickly as the
3	fugitives because of the dispersion.
4	Q. Okay. How quickly do the stack emissions
5	drop off, then?
6	A. Again, you know, based on based on the
7	model they both drop off based on the air model
8	they both drop off fairly quickly. And again, it's
9	more appropriate to do actual sampling than to hang
10	your hat on the results of a model, regardless of
11	whether that's fugitive or stack-derived emissions.
12	Q. I understand it's more reliable to rely on
13	sampling and you did sampling and you found dioxins.
14	Correct?
15	A. We found low levels of dioxin near the
16	facility boundary.
17	Q. Okay. Have you looked at are you familiar
18	with dioxin cleanup standards from the rest of the 50
19	states?
20	A. No, I'm not.
21	Q. Okay. Are you aware of states that require
22	cleanup of dioxins as low as 10 or 20 parts per
23	trillion?
24	A. I think I just answered that. No.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 147 of 308 PageID: 20349 Joseph A. Brunner

1 Okay. Do you know what a safe level of Ο. 2 exposure to dioxins is? Α. 3 I don't know. Okay. Was it your goal -- is it your goal in 4 Ο. 5 remediating the neighborhood to create a safe environment for people? 6 7 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Help me understand what you mean by a safe 8 Α. 9 environment. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Well, you've found 10 Ο. 11 results within Zone 1 -- let's just talk about Zone 1. 12 Do we agree that Zone 1 was impacted by the smelter? I think it's possible that there are impacts 13 Α. 14 from the smelter in Zone 1. 15 Ο. Okay. 16 Of both, you know, lead, arsenic and copper. Α. Okay. And those impacts lead to extremely 17 Q. high in some cases concentrations of lead and/or 18 arsenic. Correct? 19 20 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 21 Again, there -- it's possible that there are Α. 22 emissions from the facility of lead, arsenic and 23 copper into Zone 1, but whether they are solely the cause of any exceedances beyond the residential 24

cleanup standards is not something I can say with any 1 certainty. 2 3 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. But you agree that they're above the residential cleanup standards. 4 5 Right? 6 Α. No. What I -- what I agree is that there are properties within the AOC where lead, arsenic and 7 8 copper are present in excess of cleanup standards. 9 Whether those are attributable solely to the USMR 10 operations, I can't agree to that. 11 Q. Okay. I'm not asking you would agree with 12 that. I just asked if they exceeded cleanup standards. 13 14 Α. Okay. 15 And they do. Right? Ο. 16 Certain properties exceed cleanup standards Α. for those constituents. 17 Okay. And that would be a cause of concern 18 Ο. for USMR. Correct? 19 20 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 21 To the extent that we are -- I mean, USMR has Α. 22 committed to remediate properties within the AOC where those standards for those three constituents are 23 present in excess of the cleanup standards regardless 24

1	of the attribution of those constituents.
2	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. So being a fine
3	corporate citizen USMR has agreed to take
4	responsibilities, you just said, to clean up
5	regardless of the attribution. And is it the goal of
6	that cleanup to remove all pollutants to below the
7	cleanup standards?
8	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
9	A. USMR has committed to clean up properties
10	within the AOC where the three constituents, copper,
11	lead or arsenic, are present in excess of the cleanup
12	standards consistent with our remedial action work
13	plan, which, again, has been approved by the LSRP.
14	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. I'm not asking about
15	your remedial action work plan. I'm asking is it your
16	goal to remove all pollutants to the to below the
17	cleanup standard?
18	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
19	A. Our work in the AOC is limited to the three
20	constituents of concern, lead, arsenic, and copper,
21	and we are remediating those two below the residential
22	standard as provided for by our work plan.
23	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) What is the standard for
24	arsenic, lead, and copper that's provided for in your

work plan? 1 2 Α. 19 parts per million for arsenic, 400 parts 3 per million for lead and I believe it's 3,900 parts per million for copper. 4 How far did contaminants go from the 5 Q. facility? 6 7 Α. I don't know. 8 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 9 Are you -- what -- are you talking one Α. 10 molecule of contaminants from the facility or -- I 11 mean, I don't understand. 12 (By Mr. Nidel) How far did one molecule go? Q. I don't know. 13 Α. 14 Q. Miles? 15 A. I don't know. 16 Ο. How far is Roosevelt Avenue from the smelter? 17 Half mile, more or less. Α. Okay. What research did USMR do to determine 18 0. how far smelter contaminants would have been gone in 19 20 developing their conceptual site model? 21 Again, we -- we utilized the emissions model Α. 22 that we developed to provide an estimate of what the likely bounds of the ISDA were and based on that the 23 24 AOC was established.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 151 of 308 PageID: 20353

1	Q. Okay. What I need to know is what what
2	other things they did, if anything. Did they research
3	in a library? Did they look at studies from EPA on
4	other smelters? Did they look at published literature
5	on smelters and emissions from smelters? What other
6	things did they look at other than their model and
7	then the layout of Carteret and then the samples that
8	they took within the ISDA?

9 Α. I don't believe we looked at anything else in 10 order to propose the ISDA boundaries. Again, I mean, 11 we've been through this. We've relied on actual physical samples to really determine what's going on 12 on the ground and not trying to apply examples from 13 14 what may be a completely different circumstance to what's going on. We're letting the data drive our 15 16 decision-making process.

Okay. My problem with the data is you only 17 Ο. went out half a mile, okay, and so I'm asking you if 18 you looked at studies where there are other 19 20 experiences, whether with USMR facilities or other 21 facilities that are published in the literature or 22 available in regulatory documents, that show how far 23 particles under 10 microns travel when they're emitted 24 from 400-foot stacks.

Golkow Litigation Services

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 152 of 308 PageID: 20354 Joseph A. Brunner

1 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 2 Α. I'm not aware that we looked at any of those 3 studies. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Are some of the 4 0. 5 highest levels that you found in the subsurface or 6 some of the deeper samples? 7 It seems that some of the higher samples are Α. not located in the topmost soil horizon. There are 8 9 lower -- lower horizons that have some pretty 10 significant levels of particularly lead and arsenic. 11 And what is your understanding of why that Ο. would be? 12 13 Again, part of the theory is that a lot of Α. 14 the material that is at depth is associated with 15 historic fill and exhibits the concentrations of, you know, constituents consistent with historic fill. 16 In, you know -- let me pull out a specific example. One 17 of the borough park properties, which was sampled when 18 we -- when we looked back at the Sanborn maps, which 19 we talked about briefly before lunch, it was 20 21 determined that the area which is now a park was 22 formerly a subdivision. 23 So what likely happened, and this is what was validated during our sampling exercise, is rather than 24

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 153 of 308 PageID: 20355 Joseph A. Brunner

1	demolishing and removing those buildings and doing
2	that prior to the establishment of the park, some of
3	these buildings were likely just demolished onsite so
4	all of the material that was associated with the house
5	and the basement, including, you know you know, the
6	furnace, you know, the ash pile, the wood, the
7	lead-containing paint, was all just simply buried
8	there in advance of the park being placed or the park
9	being constructed. So, I mean, that's that's one,
10	I guess, really good example of why there are higher
11	levels of certain contaminants at depth as compared to
12	what would otherwise be on the surface.
13	Q. You're talking about Chrome Park?
14	A. I'm talking about Chrome Park, yes.
15	Q. Okay. And you also know from studying Chrome
16	Park that many of the samples within Chrome Park are
17	actually the lowest of the samples that you found.
18	Correct?
19	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
20	A. At the surface there's, you know, some of the
21	lower some of the lower concentrations we're
22	seeing. You know, the higher concentrations are
23	definitely at depth.
24	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. And you know why that

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 154 of 308 PageID: 20356

Right? 1 was. 2 Α. We have a theory. 3 Q. Okay. Which I just explained. 4 Α. 5 Q. And that was because there used to be a 6 neighborhood on top of Chrome Park. Right? 7 At least on top of portions of Chrome Park. Α. Okay. And that was redeveloped sometime 8 0. 9 between the '60s and '70s. Correct? 10 Α. I believe that's the time frame, yes. 11 Ο. It was turned into a park. Correct? Okay. 12 Α. Yes. 13 And the soils at the surface were replaced by Q. some type of fill that doesn't have the high levels of 14 15 lead and arsenic that the rest of the neighborhood 16 has. Correct? 17 Α. I don't know where the Borough obtained that fill from, so I can't speculate as to the 18 concentrations of those constituents within the fill. 19 20 Well, you've tested them and you know what Q. 21 the concentrations are today. Right? 22 Α. Yeah, you asked what they were at the time I don't --23 when the Borough placed them there. 24 Q. I'm just asking what -- in Chrome Park you

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 155 of 308 PageID: 20357 Joseph A. Brunner

1	know you saw that those samples are actually
2	different than the rest of the samples in the
3	neighborhood and you know from your Sanborn maps and
4	your aerial photos that they're different because that
5	property was developed in the '60s or '70s. Correct?
6	A. Yes, the Chrome Park was developed in the
7	'60s and '70s and the data indicates that the surface
8	level of the surface-level concentrations of
9	constituents are fairly low there and, you know, in
10	comparison with other portions of the AOC.
11	Q. And that's because of the redevelopment.
12	Correct?
13	A. I I don't know what the direct cause was.
14	All I know is what the data is telling.
15	Q. Right. But presumably it's from
16	redevelopment. This is not soil you know that it's
17	not soil that sat there from 1902 until you sampled it
18	in 19 sorry, in 2010 and beyond. Correct?
19	A. It was likely soil that was placed there by
20	the Borough in the '60s and '70s, but, you know, the
21	constituents in that soil at the time of placement we
22	don't know.
23	Q. Okay. But you know what they are currently
24	and in general that's one of the lowest spots that you

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 156 of 308 PageID: 20358

identified in the neighborhood. Correct? 1 2 Α. It's one of the lower spots, yeah. 3 Ο. Okay. 4 Α. I wouldn't say lowest. 5 Q. Using the cleanup standard as you did 6 earlier, it's one of the, quote/unquote, cleanest spots in the neighborhood. Correct? 7 8 Α. Say that again. 9 Using the word clean in quotes as you used it Ο. 10 before, that's one of the cleanest spots in the 11 neighborhood. Correct? 12 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 13 I'd say not -- not completely. You know, Α. some of the shallow soil horizons are cleaner than, 14 you know, maybe some others, but the impacts at depth 15 are pretty significant. So, you know, saying that, 16 you know, that particular parcel is relatively clean, 17 18 I can't agree with that because you need to take a look at the entire vertical delineation to determine, 19 20 you know, clean versus dirty. 21 (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Let me ask the Q. 22 question again, then. The surface soils are some of 23 the cleanest of those that you sampled in the neighborhood. Correct, in Chrome Park? 24

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 157 of 308 PageID: 20359

1 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 2 Α. There are some -- there are some properties 3 within the AOC that are cleaner and some that are dirtier, if you will. 4 5 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. We're going to look at 6 your sample results from your TIA database. Okay? 7 You're not -- you can't agree with me right now that 8 Chrome Park has a vast chunk of green samples in the 9 north of the park and in the south of the park. We 10 can't agree to that? 11 We can agree to that on specific soil Α. 12 horizons, but not --13 Q. Okay. 14 -- not as a whole. Α. 15 That's why I limited my question to 0. Okay. 16 the surface. 17 Α. Okay. 18 But you couldn't agree to it. So would you Ο. agree now that the sample -- the surface samples in 19 20 Chrome Park are some of the cleanest that you found? 21 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 22 I would agree that there -- they are Α. 23 relatively clean compared to other properties and, you know, dirtier than certain others. I wouldn't 24

1	represent them as the cleanest.
2	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. They have the highest
3	percentage of samples that are in compliance with the
4	cleanup standard?
5	A. Again, are you talking at the surface?
6	Q. At the surface, yes.
7	A. There's a high percentage of surface samples
8	in Chrome Park that are relatively clean.
9	Q. A higher percentage than any other 10-acre
10	parcel that you investigated. Correct?
11	A. I'm not sure there was any other 10-acre
12	parcel, so if you're just talking about Chrome Park
13	standing, you know, by itself.
14	Q. I don't mean parcel as defined by streets.
15	I'm asking any other can you tell me anywhere on
16	anywhere else onsite that you could find as many clean
17	samples in the surface there that are compliant with
18	the standard that you found as you did in Chrome Park?
19	A. Probably not any physically contiguous
20	samples or use areas, if you will, as compared to
21	Chrome Park.
22	Q. And you knew when you did the ISDA sorry.
23	You knew when you did the ISDA and evaluated the
24	samples that that area had been developed at some

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 159 of 308 PageID: 20361

1	point in the '60s or '70s. Correct?
2	A. I'm not sure we knew that at the time.
3	Q. When did you find that out?
4	A. I believe after we started getting into the
5	Sanborn maps. So, again, that was before my tenure as
6	project manager, but, you know, I believe that the
7	ISDA samples were located regardless you know,
8	without regard to any redevelopment history of a
9	particular parcel.
10	Q. Sure. And maybe I will criticize my
11	questions because they don't seem to be clear. My
12	question wasn't whether the sample locations were
13	chosen based on that. I'm saying your analysis, when
14	you did your analysis of the sample results with your
15	zones, you knew that Chrome Park had been redeveloped.
16	Correct?
17	A. I don't know if that's true.
18	Q. Okay. I need to know if you knew if it was
19	true, and I know it might have been before your time,
20	but it wasn't before U.S. Metals' time. So I'm asking
21	U.S. Metals when did you know that Chrome Park was
22	redeveloped?
23	A. I don't know when we became aware of that
24	specific piece of information.

Q. Okay. When did you do the Sanborn
investigations?
A. I believe it was done subsequent to the ISDA
work and when we had already begun the more detailed
work in the AOC.
Q. Okay. Well, you know now that those areas
were redeveloped. Correct?
A. We do know that now.
Q. Okay. And you know that there's a factual
reason as to why those surface samples are more
compliant than any other similar contiguous area on
the in the community. Correct?
A. That's one possible line of evidence, but I
don't know why that, you know, was, you know,
unilaterally the case.
Q. Okay. You wouldn't include samples that you
know either had a lead plant on them or had industrial
soils dumped on them or had clean soils dumped on them
in your analysis of where to find soils that you
contaminated for the last 85 years, would you?
MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
A. I don't understand that question.
Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. It doesn't make sense
you know the property was redeveloped sometime

1	after 1960. Correct?
2	A. We do know that now.
3	Q. Okay. You knew that the site emitted
4	pollutants, whether they went offsite or not you can
5	debate, they omitted pollutants starting in 1902 when
6	it started its furnaces. Correct?
7	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
8	A. Say that again.
9	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) You know that the facility
10	started emitting pollutants when it started its
11	furnaces up in 1902. Correct?
12	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
13	A. I'm not aware of the precise date that the
14	furnaces, if you will, were started. I don't think
15	they were started as early as 1902.
16	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. They were started long
17	before 1960. Is that fair?
18	A. It's my understanding they were started
19	several decades before the 1960s.
20	Q. Okay. And so if you're looking for
21	pollutants from your operations that started several
22	decades before the 1960s, you would agree with me that
23	looking at soil that was placed sometime in the '60s
24	or '70s probably is not the place to find those

1 pollutants. Correct? MR. SCHICK: Objection. 2 Form. 3 Α. We took a large number of samples throughout 4 the ISDA regardless of what the site development 5 history of a particular parcel was. So, yeah, we didn't intend or, you know, intentionally bias 6 7 sampling one way or the other. 8 (By Mr. Nidel) Roughly 20. Right, per zone? Q. 9 Α. 20 per zone, yes. (Exhibit No. 52 and 53 marked.) 10 11 I'm going to hand you Exhibits 52 and Q. Okay. 12 53. Exhibit 52 -- we saw those yesterday. I just couldn't find them. 52 is a 19 I think 61 aerial. 13 Ι 14 have -- it's got my writing of the date. These were 15 produced by defendants. 16 Α. Okay. 17 53 is a 1974 aerial, I believe. Is that Q. fair? 18 That's what they say on the drawings. 19 Α. 20 Okay. All I can do is they were produced to Q. 21 me. That was the file name. 22 Α. Okay. 23 Ο. So I'm assuming that was produced by 24 defendants for that reason. Okay. Can you identify

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 163 of 308 PageID: 20365 Joseph A. Brunner

1	where Chrome Park is on those aerials? I've given you
2	a blue marker. Can you outline Chrome Park?
3	A. Sure. Let's see. (Complying.) I think I
4	got it right.
5	Q. Okay. There was another area that was
6	developed during that same time period on the I
7	think it's the northeast portion of AOC. Is that
8	correct?
9	A. That's correct.
10	Q. Okay. Can you circle that area that was also
11	redeveloped during that period of time?
12	A. I assume you're talking about this area right
13	here or (indicating).
14	Q. You reviewed Sanborn maps, you got I gave
15	you the benefit of those aerials. If you can tell me
16	what areas were redeveloped between the '60s and
17	early '70s on that map, on those two aerials, I'd
18	appreciate it.
19	A. Well, based on it's kind of hard to
20	superimpose these two together, but
21	Q. It's hard to superimpose them because one was
22	predevelopment. Correct?
23	A. Yeah.
24	Q. The roads didn't even exist in some of the

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 164 of 308 PageID: 20366

portions. Correct? 1 2 Α. That's why I'm having trouble. 3 Q. Yep. 4 Α. Something like that. 5 MR. NIDEL: So just for the record, the witness has outlined in blue on both Exhibits 52 and 6 53 portions of the site that are Chrome Park, as well 7 as another area on the northeast corner of the AOC 8 9 that was redeveloped sometime between the '60s and 10 '70s. 11 (By Mr. Nidel) And if we could have the Ο. 12 assistance of the videographer, maybe, then you could hold up starting with Exhibit 52 for the camera? 13 14 (Complying.) Α. 15 Ο. And then we can go to 53. 16 Α. (Complying.) 17 All right. I think we're good. Q. 18 So you talked about a sample area on Chrome Park where there was historical evidence of a house 19 20 that had been demolished and just basically buried 21 onsite. Do you recall that discussion? 22 Α. I do. 23 Q. Was there a sample taken in that area that 24 identified that as an outlier or an anomaly?

1	A. During which sampling?
2	Q. How did you find out how did you come to
3	find out that there was a house there that must be
4	must have had some lead paint that was buried?
5	A. Because during our sampling program as part
6	of the AOC when we were drilling down to obtain
7	samples, we were pulling up bits of wood and other
8	debris that would be associated with the dwelling.
9	Q. Okay. Did you take samples and analyze them
10	or did you then determine that that was not an
11	appropriate place to sample, given its factual
12	history?
13	A. I think we included that in our sampling
14	program because we are we're required to delineate
15	vertically the constituents of concern and the
16	regulations don't allows us to simply disregard
17	samples because of, you know, what they may have been
18	derived from. They're the samples are what they
19	are. We obtain samples from the various depth
20	intervals and ran them for sampling.
21	Q. But your regulations allow you to disregard
22	samples based on some statistical analysis that
23	someone does. Right?
24	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 166 of 308 PageID: 20368

1	A. The statistician is allowed to disregard
2	certain individual samples which he or she considers
3	to be an outlier.
4	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) And that's provided for in
5	the regulation?
6	A. As far as I know, yes.
7	Q. What regulation?
8	A. Those would be the New Jersey tech regs, to
9	my understanding.
10	Q. Okay. What regulation specifically?
11	A. I don't know. I don't have an encyclopedic
12	knowledge of the tech regs.
13	Q. Okay. Well, I remember discussion from your
14	reports of a house that was buried. So I understand
15	that you didn't you may have sampled but you then
16	explained that sample away as being the result of some
17	other impact factually in the history of that site.
18	Right?
19	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
20	A. We may have included a notation to that
21	effect in the drill log and the sample database.
22	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. And did you include a
23	notation to that effect in your discussions with the
24	LSRP?

Golkow Litigation Services

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 167 of 308 PageID: 20369

1 I believe the LSRP is aware that there, you Α. know, is and continues to be buried residential debris 2 in portions of Chrome Park. 3 Why -- why did you make him aware of 4 Ο. Okay. 5 that? 6 It's an important fact as part of the Α. 7 sampling program. It helps to explain in part why 8 constituent concentrations at depth are as high as they are in that area as compared to the more 9 10 surficial samples. Okay. And the redevelopment history of 11 Ο. 12 Chrome Park in the area to the northeast also is important in understanding why constituents are in 13 14 those areas particularly low at the surface, isn't it? 15 It's part of the story, yes. Α. That would be important in assessing 16 Ο. Okay. whether, for example, your pollution is decreasing as 17 you get further and further from the site as you go 18 across Chrome Park. Right? 19 20 Α. I'm not sure I understand the question. 21 Okay. The samples in Chrome Park we've Ο. 22 agreed, after much discussion, are generally lower at 23 the surface. Right? 24 Α. Right.

Golkow Litigation Services

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 168 of 308 PageID: 20370 Joseph A. Brunner

Γ

1	Q. Okay. And you put zones in and you cut up
2	Chrome Park and you kept it out of Zone 1 but you got
3	it in Zone 2 and you got it in Zone 3 and then you got
4	that northeast corridor in Zone 3 and it looks like
5	the numbers line up for you. Right?
6	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
7	A. There's there's numerous other samples in
8	all three zones that are not associated with Chrome
9	Park or the other undeveloped area to the northeast.
10	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Numerous. You took 20 in
11	each zone. Correct?
12	A. Approximately.
13	Q. Do you know how many samples of those were
14	taken in Chrome Park or the area that you've outlined
15	as being redeveloped in the northeast?
16	A. Off the top of my head, I do not.
17	Q. Okay. Do you know how much those samples
18	influenced the averaging that you did?
19	A. No.
20	Q. Do you think that would be important to know?
21	A. When taken as a whole with all of the other
22	samples, I believe that we had a representative set of
23	tests for each of the zones.
24	(Exhibit No. 54 marked.)

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 169 of 308 PageID: 20371 Joseph A. Brunner

1	Q. Okay. I'm handing you Exhibit 54 to your
2	deposition. Exhibit 54 is a copy of an administrative
3	consent order from 1988 Bates labeled USMR 17658.
4	Have you ever seen this document before?
5	A. Yes, I have seen this document.
6	Q. Okay. And if you turn to Page 17674 of that?
7	A. 674?
8	Q. It includes a remedial investigation scope of
9	work required as part of the consent order from 1988.
10	And the requirement number C is to fully determine the
11	horizontal and vertical extent of pollution at and/or
12	emanating from the site. Do you see that?
13	A. I do.
14	Q. You understand the site to be the USMR
15	facility that we've been talking about?
16	A. I do.
17	Q. Okay. And this document, among other things,
18	was has been attached to a number of reports that
19	were done by consultants for you. Correct?
20	A. (No response.)
21	Q. In the history of in their discussion of
22	the history of the cleanup they referenced this
23	document. Correct?
24	A. I believe that's true.

1	Q. Okay. So USMR was required as early as 1988
2	by the State of New Jersey to fully determine the
3	horizontal and vertical extent of pollution that
4	emanated from its site. Correct?
5	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
6	A. I believe the, you know, wording in I-C of
7	this document kind of stands stands on its own.
8	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Stands on its own to say that
9	New Jersey was requiring you to determine the vertical
10	and horizontal extent of pollutants that emanated from
11	your property. Correct?
12	A. That's what that paragraph subparagraph
13	says.
14	Q. Okay. Why were there two methods used for
15	metal, 6010 and 6020?
16	A. They're both EPA-approved methods to
17	determine metals concentrations and we were
18	originally and we talked about this before lunch as
19	well when we were looking at potential issues with the
20	data early on in the AOC study. One of the things
21	that we looked at was Method 6010 or 6020, both of
22	which are EPA-approved methods, better to do the
23	analysis for the samples we were obtaining.
24	Q. Okay. Did you determine whether one was

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 171 of 308 PageID: 20373

1 better or not? I think ultimately we stuck with 6010, but I 2 Α. can't remember for sure. 3 Do you know why that was? 4 Ο. 5 Α. No, I don't. Why did you stop testing for zinc and 6 Ο. Okay. 7 other metals? 8 As part of the AOC? Α. 9 Yeah. I mean, you stopped at some point. Ο. 10 Why did you stop? 11 Well, the ISDA sampling did not identify Α. 12 exceedances of zinc or a couple of the other metals in excess of cleanup standards within the ISDA, so the 13 14 only constituents that were carried through to the AOC 15 were the three that we've been talking about all day. 16 Okay. But your consultants were telling you 0. on multiple occasions that zinc and cadmium were the 17 best indicator of smelter emissions from the site. 18 19 Right? 20 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 21 Α. Again, we selected the three analytes which 22 we did based on their being present in the ISDA in excess of cleanup standards. All the other metals 23 were well below cleanup standard. 24

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 172 of 308 PageID: 20374 Joseph A. Brunner

1	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. My question is not
2	that. My question is whether your consultants were
3	telling you that zinc and cadmium would provide the
4	best indications for you of impacts from the smelter
5	and its associated operations?
6	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
7	A. I'm not aware that we were being told that by
8	the consultants at that time.
9	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay.
10	A. I may be wrong, but I that's my that's
11	my recollection.
12	Q. Okay. Zinc was emitted from the facility.
13	Correct?
14	A. Zinc is something that the facility emitted,
15	yes.
16	Q. Okay. And just so the jury can understand,
17	the cleanup standard for zinc is several tens of
18	thousands, I think, parts per million. Correct?
19	A. I believe that's true.
20	Q. Okay. So it's not in fact surprising that
21	the zinc levels didn't exceed that cleanup standard.
22	Correct?
23	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
24	A. I I don't know. If the if the levels

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 173 of 308 PageID: 20375 Joseph A. Brunner

1	of zinc that we had identified through the ISDA work
2	were found to be in excess of the cleanup standards,
3	we would have carried that through as a constituent on
4	the AOC program.
5	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. What other sources of
6	zinc were there in the into the neighborhood?
7	A. What other sources of zinc?
8	Q. Yes.
9	A. I don't know.
10	Q. You don't know of any other sources of zinc,
11	do you?
12	A. I don't know.
13	Q. What other sources of cadmium did you
14	identify for pollution in the neighborhood?
15	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
16	A. I don't know.
17	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) How did you go about
18	determining whether elevated metals concentrations
19	within an individual sample location were not
20	necessarily an indicator that exceedances of cleanup
21	levels at that particular location was due to air
22	deposition from the historical operations of the
23	smelter?
24	A. Say that again.

1	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
2	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Yeah. How did you go about
3	determining whether elevated metals concentrations
4	within an individual sample location were necessarily
5	an indicator that exceedances of cleanup levels at
6	that location was due to air deposition from the
7	historical operation of the smelter?
8	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
9	A. We sampled for, as part of the ISDA, a number
10	of constituents which, based on the sampling onsite
11	which had been performed back in the '80s, were
12	present onsite in elevated concentrations. So in
13	addition to copper, lead and arsenic we sampled the
14	ISDA for zinc, selenium, cadmium I believe, and there
15	might have been one or two other other metals.
16	Based on the sample results, the only constituents
17	that resulted in exceedance of the cleanup standards
18	were lead, arsenic and copper, and as a result we did
19	not do any additional sampling as part of the AOC
20	program for the other metals.
21	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) What is an OR? With respect
22	to data, your spreadsheets, you have OR indicated,
23	crossed out data?
24	A. I don't know.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 175 of 308 PageID: 20377 Joseph A. Brunner

1	Q. You don't know why data would be crossed out
2	in your spreadsheet or in your TIA database?
3	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
4	A. I don't know the specific reason.
5	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. There's data with an
6	OR and it indicates that it's it was disregarded
7	and it's crossed out so I'm trying to understand why
8	that is.
9	A. I don't know the specific reason.
10	Q. Okay. Is there any reason why data would be
11	specifically rejected or crossed out in your
12	assessment? So you took a sample, you sampled for
13	three metals, the lead number is the lead number and
14	it's crossed out.
15	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
16	A. As as far as I know, the reason that an
17	individual sample result would be crossed out would be
18	either it was an outlier as determined by the
19	statistician or it didn't pass the validation process.
20	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) You talked about clean fill,
21	and when I asked you about the Chrome Park you said
22	you don't know the source of the clean fill that was
23	used. Right?
24	A. That's correct.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 176 of 308 PageID: 20378 Joseph A. Brunner

1	Q. You don't know the source of any fill that
2	was used in Carteret, do you?
3	A. No.
4	Q. Okay. You don't know the metals levels of
5	any of the fill that was used because you don't know
6	the source. Correct?
7	A. That would that would be true.
8	Q. What lab did you use for the analysis, or
9	labs?
10	A. I believe we were using ALS.
11	Q. Is that the only lab that you used for the
12	residential portion of the investigation?
13	A. I believe so. We may have used we may
14	have used another lab early on in the process, but I
15	don't recall. ALS has been the lab we primarily used.
16	Q. And they charge \$10 per metal. Correct?
17	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
18	A. Yeah, I'm not I'm not sure what they
19	charge.
20	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. You don't remember
21	being told that they charge \$10 per metal?
22	A. No.
23	Q. I understand you don't remember, but does
24	U.S. Metals recall being informed that it was \$10 a

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 177 of 308 PageID: 20379 Joseph A. Brunner

1 metal? 2 Α. I'm sure at some point in the process 3 somebody at USMR was made aware of the per-metal analytical cost. 4 5 Q. Did anyone ever suggest testing blood in the neighborhood, either adults or kids, for lead? 6 7 I'm not aware that USMR has requested that Α. testing be performed. 8 9 No. Did anyone ever request that USMR do 0. 10 that testing? 11 Α. Not to my knowledge. 12 Did you do any of that testing? Q. 13 Α. No. 14 Did you request blood lead levels from local Q. 15 schools? 16 A. Not that I'm aware of. 17 Q. Okay. MR. NIDEL: I need to take a break and I 18 feel like my Court Reporter might need a break so I'm 19 20 going to take a break. 21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are off the 22 record. It is 2:42. It's the send of Tape 4. 23 (Break.) 24 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are back on

the record. It's 2:52 and it's the beginning of Tape 1 2 5. 3 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) What guidelines did you use 4 for sensitive populations in the community? 5 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 6 Α. What guidelines did we use? 7 (By Mr. Nidel) Yeah. Did you have any Q. guidelines for sensitive populations, kids, children, 8 9 young children? 10 Α. I believe we prioritized work on properties 11 where lead was in excess of 1,200 ppm and there was a sensitive population that would be, I believe, a child 12 less than six years old. That would be the highest 13 14 priority property. The second one was concentrations 15 less that 1,200 with a -- with a sensitive population, and then the third tier would be less than 1,200 16 without a -- without sensitive population. 17 18 Ο. Okay. What -- when you say you prioritized them, what did you do to prioritize them? 19 20 When we were preparing to do the remediation Α. 21 work, those properties that had the highest priority 22 were addressed first in the remediation program. 23 Ο. Okay. Was there any other way that you 24 treated those properties any differently or with any

1	other priority?
2	A. As far as cleanup I don't believe we did.
3	Q. Okay. As far as any other thing,
4	communications with the people that live there, you
5	give them hotel rooms. Was there anything else that
6	you did other than you sampled, you got the results,
7	eventually you communicated those results to them and
8	then you got their permission to remediate and then
9	when you had them queue it up you put them at the
10	front of the queue to remediate?
11	A. I think that's accurate, yes.
12	Q. Okay. Was there anything else that you did
13	to prioritize them? Did you send them a letter that
14	said you're above 1,200 and you should not use the
15	yard until further notice or anything?
16	A. There was information for those properties
17	where lead exceeded the standard. Included in the
18	data packet was information developed by the New
19	Jersey Department of Health, I believe, that talked
20	about lead impacts and what a person could do to
21	protect themselves.
22	Q. Okay. Did it talk about how to protect
23	yourself from lead paint or how to protect yourself
24	from lead in your front yard?

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 180 of 308 PageID: 20382 Joseph A. Brunner

1	A. I'm not sure it was specific to yards or
2	paint. I believe it was a general publication
3	prepared by the New Jersey Department of Health.
4	Q. Okay. Did USMR tell those people anything
5	about the lead that was in their yard?
6	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
7	A. We provided the sample results to all
8	property owners and that included the concentrations
9	of lead, arsenic and copper.
10	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Did you tell them
11	anything about else about the concentrations of
12	lead, arsenic or copper that you provided to them
13	specifically for those people that were above 1,200,
14	say?
15	A. Not to my knowledge.
16	Q. Did you provide anyone with any different
17	information? So my understanding is that for anyone
18	that had an exceedance of lead, arsenic or copper, you
19	provided them the same information. Is that fair?
20	A. I believe that's true.
21	Q. Okay. Did you provide anyone with an
22	opportunity to stay in a hotel while you prioritized
23	remediation of their property?
24	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
1	A. Not to my knowledge.
----	---
2	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) What other air models did you
3	review or use as part of your work on the site?
4	A. What other air models?
5	Q. Yes. So did you review or use reference
6	the Dunk modeling that was done?
7	A. I I we reviewed the Dunk modeling.
8	Q. Okay. That was my question. What other
9	A. Okay.
10	Q air models did you review or use and you
11	just said you reviewed it. Right?
12	A. That's right.
13	Q. Okay. What other ones did you review or use?
14	A. There was the as far as modeling, I
15	believe Arcadis did a dioxin air model. I believe
16	Radian did a model, as well.
17	Q. That was for the ambient air quality
18	standard?
19	A. I believe so.
20	Q. And you reviewed and used that. Correct?
21	A. We reviewed and you know, the information.
22	Q. Okay. Any other air models that were done?
23	A. Well, and the
24	Q. McVehil?

Golkow Litigation Services

1 -- McVehil model. Α. 2 Ο. You actually used some of the Dunk modeling 3 in your presentation in support of the conceptual site model. 4 Correct? 5 Α. I believe that's true, yes. 6 You used the later modeling with the Ο. Okav. added emissions controls. Correct? 7 8 Α. I believe the Dunk model incorporated the 9 controls that were in place at the time that the 10 modeling was done. 11 Okay. You were aware that he did multiple Ο. 12 modeling runs with different scenarios at different times. Correct? 13 14 Dr. Dunk did a number of models, I believe. Α. 15 Okay. And you reviewed those and then you Ο. 16 chose to incorporate that one that he did after he had added all the controls. Is that right? 17 18 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 19 Α. I mean, to the extent that the Dunk models, 20 if I recall correctly, they all generally supported 21 the conceptual site model and the McVehil model to 22 show that, again, the emissions were highest in close 23 proximity to the facility and exponentially decreased 24 as you -- as you move away from the facility. I don't

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 183 of 308 PageID: 20385

think the Dunk models contradicted anything that was done by the McVehil model. It still showed the same general exponential decrease of concentrations as you moved away from the facility. And again, that was the basis of the conceptual site model, which was further validated by actual data.

7 (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. That -- that Q. exponential decay is -- that's the basis for the 8 9 equations that form an air model. Correct? 10 Α. Well, it's my understanding that's correct, 11 because that's how things behave in the real world. 12 Okay. So the only question is going to be Q. how -- what your particle size distribution is and how 13 14 much of the stuff you put out and then your 15 meteorological conditions and that's going to tell you 16 how far it goes. Correct?

17 A. Generally, yes.

18 Okay. So that's why it's important to Ο. understand how much your consultants assumed was going 19 20 out the stacks and what the particle size distribution 21 was that they used. Do you understand that? 22 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 23 Α. I understand that to fine-tune a model all of that information is helpful, but at the end of the day 24

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 184 of 308 PageID: 20386

that does not take away from the fact that emissions behave a certain way. The way those emissions behave is consistent with our conceptual site model and they are generally consistent with the sampling that we've done to validate that site model.

Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. I'm not talking about fine-tuning. I'm talking about coarse-tuning. I'm talking about understanding whether it was 3 pounds that went out per hour or whether it was 3,000 pounds that went out per hour. Do you understand the difference?

12 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. I know the difference between 3 and 3,000. 13 Α. 14 (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. And you understand Q. that if 3,000 went out and 3 went out, the distance 15 which is going to remain significant in terms of 16 deposition is going to be much greater when you have 17 18 3,000 going out versus 3. Correct? 19 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 20 Your modeled emissions will be greater if Α. 21 your input or your output model -- your input to the 22 model on a mass basis is greater. 23 Ο. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. And it's going to asymptote to zero at a much further distance from the 24

plant when you have 3,000 going out versus 3 going 1 2 out. Correct? 3 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 4 Α. I'm not an air modeler, but I assume there's 5 other -- other factors including, you know, 6 meteorological parameters that come into play. 7 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. All those being equal. You know, I'm not a modeler. You know, the 8 Α. 3,000 may -- may drop off at the same rate as the 3 9 10 does under the same meteorological conditions. Again, 11 what's important here is that we are getting actual 12 data. So in -- you know, from one standpoint it 13 really doesn't matter what the inputs to the model 14 What's important is the on-the-ground are. 15 information that we're getting from our sampling. 16 Ο. Okay. So was the model used to determine 17 anything or to inform anything about the distance for 18 which the smelter may be responsible for contaminants? The McVehil model informed generally the use 19 Α. 20 of Roosevelt Avenue was an outer bound for the ISDA. 21 How did it do that if you don't even Ο. Okay. 22 know if the amount was accurate? You don't know if 23 the particle size choice distribution of the particles 24 was accurate to any extent. So -- and you agreed with

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 186 of 308 PageID: 20388

me that the particle size is going to change the 1 2 distance and you agree with me the amount is going to 3 change the distance. That same meteorological file being used, those things are going to change the 4 5 distance. So what does the McVehil model tell you about Roosevelt Avenue? 6 7 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. It tells us that there is a significant 8 Α. 9 exponential decrease in the anticipated emissions at 10 that distance from the smelter. And again, Roosevelt 11 Avenue was used as a starting point for the ISDA. Ιf 12 the findings of the ISDA didn't corroborate the conceptual site model, then it would have been 13 14 expanded at that time. It was the opinion of the 15 company as confirmed by the LSRP that Roosevelt Avenue 16 was an appropriate northern boundary for the AOC with the caveat that additional sampling would be used as 17 the basis for any future evaluation of the AOC 18 19 boundary. 20 (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Why did you not use Q. 21 the Dunk model that showed air quality lead 22 exceedances that go out as far as 10 kilometers from 23 the site?

24 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 187 of 308 PageID: 20389 Joseph A. Brunner

1	A. What what lead exceedances are you
2	referring to that go out 10 kilometers?
3	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) The modeling that Mr. Dunk
4	did or Dr. Dunk did to show the compliance with the
5	ambient air quality standards or lack thereof?
6	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
7	A. I think you're comparing apples and oranges
8	here. The ambient air quality standard, you know,
9	compliance or noncompliance with that does not
10	necessarily translate to lead or arsenic concentration
11	in soil that would exceed a cleanup standard.
12	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) The same exact air model that
13	you attached to your little analysis. Right? Same
14	thing that Dr. Dunk did, I think it was actually the
15	same modeling that was for ambient air quality
16	standards that was after the controls that you
17	attached in your documentation. Correct?
18	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
19	A. Repeat that.
20	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) The model that you attached
21	that
22	A. Attached to what?
23	Q. That looked a little something like that
24	(indicating).

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 188 of 308 PageID: 20390 Joseph A. Brunner

1	A. Uh-huh. What's the document that you're
2	Q. I don't I'm just showing you what it
3	looked like
4	A. Okay.
5	Q to refresh your recollection because
6	A. If you'd show me the whole document I'd be
7	more refreshed.
8	Q. I thought you prepared for this deposition.
9	MR. SCHICK: Objection to sidebar.
10	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) You attached a graph that
11	looked like that from Mr. Dunk
12	MR. SCHICK: To what?
13	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) to your documentation.
14	Correct?
15	A. To which document?
16	Q. To your justification for the conceptual site
17	model.
18	A. We used the McVehil model as our supporting
19	for the conceptual site model.
20	Q. And you also relied on some of Mr. Dunk's
21	modeling as we previously discussed. Correct?
22	A. We may have in part, yes.
23	Q. Okay. And it was air modeling that he did
24	for compliance questions with respect to ambient air

1	quality standards. Correct?
2	A. Again, you're you're attempting to draw a
3	conclusion that an exceedance of an ambient air
4	quality standard necessarily causes an exceedance of a
5	residential soil cleanup standard, which is not the
6	case.
7	Q. The modeling that McVehil did not also model
8	exceedances of a soil cleanup standard, did it?
9	A. No, it didn't.
10	Q. Okay. So you're comparing apples and
11	oranges. Correct?
12	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
13	A. I don't think so.
14	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Well, you just told me
15	I was because I was using an air quality an ambient
16	air dispersion model to use and compare to air to
17	soil deposition and concentrations in the soil, but
18	that's what you did. Right, to justify your
19	conceptual site model?
20	A. We used an air quality model to justify a
21	conceptual site model which prescribed a point or a
22	line distant from the smelter which would be a
23	starting point for our sampling as part of the ISDA.
24	Q. Okay. And that air quality model that you

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 190 of 308 PageID: 20392

used, someone later determined what the concentrations would be reflected in the soil based on the amount of deposition and I think it was around 100 ppm. Is that right?

5 A. I believe that's generally the case.

Q. Okay. Do you know how many samples that you had in the soil -- in the surface soil in the AOC that exceeded 1,200?

9 A. There are quite a few from the surface, yes.
10 Q. Okay. So what good -- how accurate was that
11 McVehil model as far as the total amount that was
12 deposited in the neighborhood?

13 A. You're -- you're attempting to attribute 14 everything that is in those samples from -- from the 15 smelter and we don't believe that's the case.

16 You've identified lead paint, gasoline. Ο. I'm going to give you one more chance. What else you got? 17 Arsenic pesticides, arsenic wood treatment, 18 Α. other industries, historic fill. There's multiple 19 20 other potential sources of this -- you know, these 21 constituents beyond the smelter. So, you know, just 22 attributing, you know, everything, you know, be it, 23 you know, 600, 1,200, 1,200 or 12,000 to the USMR facility is not appropriate and it doesn't change the 24

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 191 of 308 PageID: 20393 Joseph A. Brunner

1	general o	deposition model that McVehil or Dunk put
2	together	
3	Q.	Who is John Gilpin?
4	A.	I don't know a John Gilpin.
5	Q.	You don't know who John Gilpin is?
6	Α.	No, sir.
7	Q.	Who is Integral Consulting?
8	A.	They're a consulting firm.
9	Q.	Okay. Did you work with them on the site?
10	Α.	I'm not working with Integral on the site.
11	Q.	Did you?
12	A.	I don't believe we've work with Integral on
13	the site	
13 14	the site Q.	It's your testimony that you did not that
13 14 15	the site Q. Integral	It's your testimony that you did not that did no work on the site. Is that your
13 14 15 16	the site Q. Integral testimony	It's your testimony that you did not that did no work on the site. Is that your y?
13 14 15 16 17	the site Q. Integral testimony A.	It's your testimony that you did not that did no work on the site. Is that your y? That's my testimony.
13 14 15 16 17 18	the site Q. Integral testimony A. Q.	It's your testimony that you did not that did no work on the site. Is that your y? That's my testimony. Okay. Who is GBH?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the site Q. Integral testimony A. Q. A.	It's your testimony that you did not that did no work on the site. Is that your y? That's my testimony. Okay. Who is GBH? GBH?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the site Q. Integral testimony A. Q. A. Q.	It's your testimony that you did not that did no work on the site. Is that your y? That's my testimony. Okay. Who is GBH? GBH? Yeah. Why is there a SharePoint GBH. Why
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the site Q. Integral testimony A. Q. A. Q. are all y	It's your testimony that you did not that did no work on the site. Is that your y? That's my testimony. Okay. Who is GBH? GBH? Yeah. Why is there a SharePoint GBH. Why your documents on a GBH SharePoint?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the site Q. Integral testimony A. Q. A. Q. are all y A.	It's your testimony that you did not that did no work on the site. Is that your y? That's my testimony. Okay. Who is GBH? GBH? Yeah. Why is there a SharePoint GBH. Why your documents on a GBH SharePoint? They're not on a GBH website.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the site Q. Integral testimony A. Q. A. Q. are all y A. Q.	It's your testimony that you did not that did no work on the site. Is that your y? That's my testimony. Okay. Who is GBH? GBH? Yeah. Why is there a SharePoint GBH. Why your documents on a GBH SharePoint? They're not on a GBH website. Okay. Well, that's

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 192 of 308 PageID: 20394 Joseph A. Brunner

1 MR. SCHICK: You mean GH --2 Α. Are you thinking GHD? (By Mr. Nidel) OKAY. GHB. Who is GHB? 3 Q. Ι 4 may be --5 MR. SCHICK: D. 6 Ο. (By Mr. Nidel) -- dyslexic. 7 Α. D. GHD? All right. Let's get -- let's get my 8 Q. 9 facts straight. 10 Α. GHD is a consultant that the company uses. 11 Okay. Were they used with respect to this Q. 12 site? 13 Only with respect to the archiving and Α. 14 management of the data. 15 Okay. Why didn't you mention them when I Ο. 16 asked you about consultants? 17 Because they're not doing any work at the Α. site other than providing servers and programming to 18 archive the data. 19 20 Okay. Was that my question? Ο. 21 I guess I was more focused on consultants Α. 22 that were actually, you know, doing work. 23 Ο. So them providing a SharePoint for you to use is not doing work? 24

1	A. No.
2	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
3	A. Yeah. I mean, they're not they're not out
4	there, you know, obtaining samples, analyzing samples,
5	doing remediation, anything of that sort. They're
6	simply providing data archiving service.
7	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Zinc was one of the largest
8	metals emitted. Right?
9	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
10	A. From where and from
11	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) From the facility.
12	A. I zinc was emitted. Whether it was the
13	largest emission, I'm not sure.
14	Q. You don't know?
15	A. I don't know if zinc was the largest.
16	Q. Okay. Do you know
17	A. I know zinc was emitted.
18	Q. Do you know if it was one of the largest?
19	A. It was likely one of the larger constituents
20	emitted.
21	Q. Okay. The consultants that you used, where
22	did they get their information from?
23	A. What information?
24	Q. Oh, like about you know I don't know

McVehil did a model. Where did they get their 1 2 information from about the operations at the site? 3 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 4 Α. I don't know where specifically McVehil got 5 his information from. 6 (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Where did your other Ο. consultants get information from? Did they rely on 7 8 USMR to get their information? That's my question. 9 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 10 Α. Much of the information about the site was 11 generated back in the '80s by HydroQual in the context of the remedial investigation report that was -- that 12 was submitted in the late '80s. That -- that report 13 14 provided an extensive background on the operation of 15 the facility, as well as the onsite remedial 16 investigation results. So that was the source of much 17 of the information which was, in turn, used by ELM on the onsite and then Arcadis on the offsite. 18 (By Mr. Nidel) I think I'm going to try and 19 Ο. 20 simplify it, but did your consultants rely on you, 21 U.S. Metals, to get their information? 22 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 23 Ο. (By Mr. Nidel) About the operations on the 24 facility. Okay? I'm not -- maybe they had a -- they

did their own research, but as far as what happened at 1 the facility, did they rely on U.S. Metals to provide 2 them that information? 3 We provided the consultants with copies of 4 Α. 5 various reports that had been generated over the years and as I mentioned, the '88 and '89 remedial 6 investigation -- supplemental remedial investigation 7 reports were very informative, you know, in that 8 9 regard. 10 0. Did you provide them things like the Dunk 11 modeling and all these other historical documents, as 12 well? I believe the -- a number of the historical 13 Α. 14 documents were provided to our consultants who are working there now. Specifically which documents were 15 16 and were not provided I don't know, but I know that a number of historical documents were provided to both 17 ELM and to Arcadis. 18 How did you provide those documents to those 19 Ο. consultants? 20 21 Generally electronically. Α. 22 I mean, did you e-mail them, did you set up a Q. Dropbox, did you set up a SharePoint that they had 23 access to? Did you share a drive with them? How did 24

1 that work? 2 Α. We don't use Dropbox. I don't believe when a 3 lot of these reports went back and forth that the -that the SharePoint site which GHD hosts was up and 4 5 running. So it was likely either in the form of 6 e-mails with attachments or equally likely back in those days we didn't use thumb drives as regularly as 7 8 we do now, but it might have been on a DVD or a CD. 9 (Exhibit No. 55 marked.) 10 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you Exhibit 55. Can you identify Exhibit 55? 11 12 That's my business card. Α. Yes. 13 What -- what were the percentages of various Q. 14 feedstocks to the cupola? 15 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Beyond 16 the scope. 17 Α. The percentage of the various feedstocks to 18 the --(By Mr. Nidel) Yeah. 19 Q. 20 -- cupola? Α. 21 What was fed to the cupola? Ο. 22 Α. I don't know precisely. I know that up until 23 approximately 1960 the facility operated as a primary 24 smelter, primary copper smelter and post-1960

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 197 of 308 PageID: 20399 Joseph A. Brunner

approximately the availability of primary copper 1 concentrate feed was limited and it transitioned into 2 3 a secondary smelter. Okay. What can you tell me about the 4 Ο. 5 percentages of insulated wire that were fed to the cupola? 6 7 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Beyond the scope. 8 9 Α. I don't know. 10 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) You don't know anything about the variation in percentages of insulated wire to the 11 12 cupola? A. I don't. 13 14 Okay. What do you know about the maintenance Q. 15 of certain temperatures in the furnace in the cupola? 16 MR. SCHICK: Same objection. I don't know how the temperature was 17 Α. 18 maintained or what the temperature was maintained at. (By Mr. Nidel) Do you know if telephones 19 Ο. 20 were burned in the cupola? 21 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Scope. 22 Α. I don't know for a fact that telephones were 23 burned. That might have been something Mr. Fenn 24 reviewed.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 198 of 308 PageID: 20400

(By Mr. Nidel) Do you know how long the 1 Q. 2 insulated wire furnace was in operation? 3 MR. SCHICK: Same objections. 4 Α. No, I don't. 5 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Do you know where it was 6 located on the property? 7 MR. SCHICK: Same objections. No, I don't. 8 Α. 9 (By Mr. Nidel) Do you know what the baghouse Ο. efficiencies were? 10 11 MR. SCHICK: Same objection. 12 No, I don't. Α. 13 (By Mr. Nidel) Do you know what McVehil Q. 14 assumed that the baghouse efficiencies were? 15 No, I do not. Α. Do you know what Arcadis assumed that the 16 Ο. 17 baghouse efficiencies were when they did their dioxin 18 model? 19 No, I don't. Α. 20 Did the inputs to the cupola change over Q. 21 time? 22 MR. SCHICK: Same objections. 23 Α. It's my understanding that they did change over time as the facility transitioned from a primary 24

1	smelter to a secondary smelter.
2	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) But within either the primary
3	smelting or the secondary smelting, do you know how
4	they changed other than to have changed from smelting
5	primary copper sources to secondary copper sources?
6	A. I'm not sure I understand the question.
7	Q. So from 19 when did the cupola start?
8	A. I don't know exactly.
9	Q. Okay. From when it started until your
10	testimony in 1960 it what was it smelting?
11	A. I don't know exactly, but a primary copper
12	smelter generally smelts copper concentrates.
13	Q. Okay. And is it your testimony that up until
14	1960 that the cupola smelted primary copper
15	concentrates?
16	A. That's that's my understanding, but,
17	again, Mr. Fenn probably provided more clarity on
18	that.
19	Q. And after 1960 do you know what the ratio of
20	any of the several feedstocks was or how that varied
21	over time?
22	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form and scope.
23	A. No, I don't. Again, that's something I
24	believe Mr. Fenn addressed with you.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 200 of 308 PageID: 20402 Joseph A. Brunner

1	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) The reason I'm asking you
2	this is because and I need to explain this because
3	I keep getting objections but I've already explained
4	it is because it's my understanding that the levels
5	of dioxin and the types of dioxin that are emitted by
6	burning certain things are going to change depending
7	on how much you burn and at what temperature you burn
8	them at. And so my question for you is, since you did
9	the fingerprint analysis and made a spreadsheet of the
10	dioxin numbers to compare them, I'd like to know what
11	you know about the sources of dioxin at the site
12	including the burning of plastic wire in the cupola.
13	So what do you know about it?
14	MR. SCHICK: Same objections.
15	A. I don't know details about the burning of
16	plastic wire in the cupola. I know that our
17	consultant looked at the speciation of dioxin
18	congeners and compared that to the speciation in the
19	soil samples that were obtained and the determination
20	was made that the congener fingerprinting in the
21	onsite was different than what we were seeing in the
22	offsite and that was an argument that the LSRP found
23	persuasive and agreed with.
24	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Did you tell the consultant

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 201 of 308 PageID: 20403

that there was also testing of baghouse dust for 1 dioxins? Did you share those results with the 2 consultant? 3 4 Α. I'm not aware that those were shared with the 5 consultant. Did you share with the consultant that 6 Ο. Okav. there was a practice of open burning of plastic wire? 7 8 That was probably shared with the consultant Α. 9 in the context of the historical information that was 10 part of the '88 remedial investigation report. 11 Did you share with them that there was a Ο. 12 wire-burning furnace onsite? I believe that the remedial investigation 13 Α. 14 report from 1988 went into a fair amount of detail on what historically was being done at the plant. So I 15 16 would assume that there would be -- you know, that type of facility would have been referenced in that 17 document. 18 Okay. With respect to the consultants' 19 Ο. 20 analysis of dioxin, did you specifically share the 21 fact that there was an open burning of wire -- plastic 22 wire and that there was a wire furnace onsite? 23 Α. To the extent that that information is documented in some of the background reports, 24

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 202 of 308 PageID: 20404

including the remedial investigation report, I'd say 1 2 yes, that information was shared with the consultants. 3 Ο. Did you share that to the LSRP? The LSRP has copies of all of the background 4 Α. 5 documents that the consultants have, to the best of my knowledge. 6 7 Okay. When you did your fingerprint Ο. analysis, why did you not include the fact that there 8 9 was open burning of wire and a wire furnace prior 10 to -- several years, 25 years prior to EPA coming in 11 and testing a stack on a given couple of days? 12 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 13 Α. I'm not sure I understand the question. 14 (By Mr. Nidel) Yeah. Why did you not look Q. into what type of dioxins would have been emitted by, 15 16 for example, open burning of wire? 17 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 18 We used the analytical information that we Α. had available to us. 19 20 (By Mr. Nidel) You didn't compare it to the Q. 21 fingerprint from the baghouse, did you? 22 Α. I don't know if that comparison was made or 23 not. 24 Ο. Okay. Well, you said that you compared it to

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 203 of 308 PageID: 20405

the analytical information you had. Was that your 1 2 intent, to compare it to the analytical information that you had? 3 4 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Scope. It was -- it was our intent that the 5 Α. 6 consultants use the information that was available to them and we believe that they had access to the same 7 information that USMR had. 8 9 (By Mr. Nidel) But you drafted an analysis Ο.

10 of the dioxins. Okay? Or you edited it, and why 11 didn't you include in there a discussion of oh, maybe 12 this looks more like the baghouse dust or I wonder 13 what would happen if you open burn this stuff at an 14 uncontrolled temperature. Why was that not discussed? 15 MR. SCHICK: Same objections.

A. If that wasn't discussed, I'm not -- I'm not sure why -- why it wasn't. I believe the consultants had adequate information to come to their conclusion on the speciation.

Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Well, you did a thorough
review of the dioxin history at the site, didn't you?
A. We evaluated it along with our -- with our
consultants.

Q. Well, you knew that there were these things.

1 Right? MR. SCHICK: Objection. 2 Form. 3 Α. I believe that the USMR provided its consultants with relevant information to make its 4 determination. 5 (By Mr. Nidel) Was compliance averaging used 6 Ο. at every -- across depth intervals or just across one 7 8 interval? 9 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 10 MR. NIDEL: What's the objection? MR. SCHICK: It's not called compliance 11 12 averaging in New Jersey. 13 Ο. (By Mr. Nidel) You can answer my question. 14 We -- we do -- we calculate for each depth Α. 15 interval a 95 percent upper confidence limit to 16 determine the representative concentration for each constituent by depth interval and by use area. 17 18 Q. Okay. Do you know what I mean by compliance averaging? 19 20 Α. Generally, yes. 21 Okay. I mean, you were in meetings where you Ο. 22 discussed compliance averaging, where your meeting 23 minutes are titled compliance averaging discussion. 24 Right?

Compliance averaging is more of a remediation 1 Α. tool rather than a remedial investigation tool. 2 3 Q. Okay. We first -- you first determine what the 95 4 Α. 5 percent upper confidence limit is for each constituent 6 by depth interval and then the regulations allow you 7 to use what you're calling compliance averaging to 8 determine what portions of each depth interval at each 9 use area need to be remediated to come up with a final remediated state that's less than the residential 10 11 cleanup number. 12 Okay. You said that I'm calling it. Ο. The only reason I'm calling it anything is because I read 13 14 it in your documents. 15 Α. Yeah. 16 Okay. So is there something else I should Ο. call it? 17 18 No, you can -- you can call it compliance Α. averaging. I'm fine with that characterization. 19 20 Ο. Okay. What does the State of New Jersey call 21 it? 22 Α. I don't know. I call it compliance 23 averaging. 24 Okay. All right. Well, I'm confused, then. Ο.

1	So the upper confidence, 95th percent
2	confidence interval was calculated on each depth?
3	A. On each depth and for each constituent.
4	Q. Okay. For each constituent at each depth.
5	Correct?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Okay. And then that was done zero to 6, 6 to
8	12, 12 to 18, et cetera. Is that right?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Okay. And then if there was any exceedance
11	of that 95th percent confidence interval that was an
12	exceedance. Is that true?
13	A. That would yes.
14	Q. Okay. And you included clean fill when you
15	then when you used that compliance averaging, as we
16	call it here in Texas, to determine if the site needed
17	further cleaning. Right?
18	A. Well, it's a process whereby you'll then
19	remove portions of the use area in selected areas that
20	exceed the cleanup concentration, replace that with
21	backfill and clean top soil fill for the top 6 inches
22	at a known concentration and then recalculate your 95
23	percent UCL to determine whether you're in compliance
24	with the residential standard for that particular use

1	area.
2	Q. So I'm trying to understand if you go to a
3	person's home and let's say you're just looking at one
4	depth. Right? You got to take your ten samples
5	because you got a minimum of ten samples. Right?
6	A. We take ten samples per depth interval per
7	use area.
8	Q. Okay. So you take your ten samples and you
9	got, you know, three that are above 400 for lead.
10	Right? And one of them is high enough that it skews
11	that upper confidence limit to be also above 300.
12	Right or 400. Sorry. Right?
13	A. Okay.
14	Q. Let's say one is 1,200, one is 401 and one's
15	450. Right? And the rest are all 75. Right?
16	A. Okay.
17	Q. Without doing the math, assuming that that
18	1,200 is high enough to get those 75s up above the
19	400. Right? But what's to stop you from cleaning up
20	the 1,200, putting in clean fill, recalculating the
21	average and then saying you're done?
22	A. The regulations afford that as being an
23	acceptable remediation approach based on DEP tech
24	regs.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 208 of 308 PageID: 20410 Joseph A. Brunner

1	Q. Okay. Do you recall someone raising a
2	question to you of something like this: What would
3	you do if this was your family and your home? By
4	that, I mean what if it was your three-year-old that
5	was playing in the front yard that was at 450 and your
6	three-year-old had pica?
7	A. My understanding of the way the New Jersey
8	regulations work is that that yard area or yard
9	area would be considered clean.
10	Q. Would the mother of that three-year-old
11	consider it clean?
12	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
13	A. I can't project what a mother would consider
14	clean or not.
15	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Does USMR consider it
16	clean?
17	A. Based on the scenario you've described, USMR,
18	the LSRP and the State of New Jersey considers that
19	clean.
20	Q. The LSRP was totally fine with that?
21	A. The LSRP LSRP is charged with implementing
22	the New Jersey regulations, so I assume that that
23	would be acceptable to the LSRP. We've shared that
24	approach with them.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 209 of 308 PageID: 20411 Joseph A. Brunner

1	Q. Okay. I'm going to ask a question I'm not
2	asking you about regulations. I'm asking you about
3	something that's a little more human. It's called
4	safety. Is that safe for a three-year-old to be in
5	their front yard when the lead level is 450?
6	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form and scope.
7	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) According to USMR?
8	MR. SCHICK: Same objection.
9	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay.
10	A. In the opinion of USMR if the 95 percent UCL
11	following remediation of that yard was below 400, then
12	that would be considered safe.
13	Q. Did you talk to who was your doctor again,
14	McDaniels? Dr. Daniels?
15	A. Dr. McDaniel.
16	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
17	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Yeah. Did you ask Dr. Mary
18	McDaniel about whether that would be safe for kids to
19	play out in the yard like that?
20	A. I'm not aware that we've posed that question
21	to Dr. McDaniel.
22	Q. But you have Dr. McDaniel on some kind of
23	retainer. Right?
24	A. Dr. McDaniel is under contract to provide

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 210 of 308 PageID: 20412 Joseph A. Brunner

information to residents at their request. 1 2 Ο. Okay. Do you think if she's under contract 3 to provide information to residents that she might provide also information to quys like Joe Brunner? 4 5 Α. If USMR asked Dr. McDaniel a question, I'm sure she would provide an answer. 6 7 Okay. Why didn't you not ask her if it would Q. be safe to continue to allow families with kids to 8 9 play in their yards with lead levels that were above 10 the New Jersey safe cleanup standard? 11 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 12 Repeat that, please. Α. (By Mr. Nidel) Why did you not ask 13 Q. Dr. McDaniel if she thought it would be safe for USMR 14 to continue to allow children to play in yards that 15 16 were above the cleanup standard? 17 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 18 Well, I mean, consistent with the regulations Α. that the DEP imposes, that is considered safe. 19 20 (By Mr. Nidel) My question was about Q. 21 Dr. McDaniel. I don't -- I don't really love 22 regulations myself. So my question is why didn't you talk to Dr. McDaniel and ask her -- strike that whole 23 24 thing.

Golkow Litigation Services

1 Is -- was it USMR's goal to make people's 2 yards safe? 3 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Scope. 4 Α. It's USMR's goal to remediate yards in the 5 AOC that exceed residential cleanup standards 6 consistent with New Jersey DEP regulations. 7 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. So it was not USMR's goal to make those residents' yards safe. Correct? 8 9 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 10 Ο. (By Mr. Nidel) That was not one of their 11 There goal was to comply with some regulation. qoals. 12 It was not to make it safe. Right? Yes or no? 13 MR. SCHICK: Same objection. 14 It's our understanding and opinion that the Α. New Jersey regulations are based on standards which 15 are safe. So I believe that USMR's implementation of 16 17 cleanup plans consistent with New Jersey quidelines and regulations is by definition safe. 18 19 Ο. (By Mr. Nidel) I know you sent questionnaires to people to ask them if they have kids 20 21 and other things. Right? 22 That was an attachment to sampling reports Α. that were sent to residents. 23 Okay. Did you ask them what portions of the 24 Q.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 212 of 308 PageID: 20414 Joseph A. Brunner

1	neighbor of their yards that the kids played in,
2	their favorite spots?
3	A. I don't believe that was one of the questions
4	that was asked.
5	Q. Okay. Was it one of your rules to not allow
6	excessive sampling in clean areas such as those that
7	you had clean fill suspected?
8	A. Say that again.
9	Q. Actually, I know where I'm getting it from.
10	Is it one of the requirements of doing compliance
11	averaging to and using the 95th percent upper
12	confidence limit to not to avoid sampling
13	excessive sampling in areas that are known to be clean
14	or known to be different?
15	A. It's my understanding that the sample
16	locations within a particular use area are determined
17	on a random basis and there's not an attempt to
18	include or avoid any particular area. These are
19	these are ten random samples that are then sampled at
20	each of the depth intervals.
21	Q. And, again, they're random with the exception
22	of the fact that they were designed to avoid
23	setbacks to avoid lead paint and also arsenic.
24	Correct?

Golkow Litigation Services

1 There were setbacks from the -- from the Α. 2 houses. 3 Q. Okay. Do you agree that -- well, tell me if this is what occurred. As an additional evaluation to 4 5 be more protective of the public against direct 6 contact issues, the 95 percent upper confidence limit 7 mean will be calculated for the zero to 6 interval to determine if that interval exceeds the SRS for a 8 9 specific TA. What's -- what's a TA? 10 Α. Target analyte. If the zero to 6-inch interval 95th percent 11 Ο. 12 upper confidence limit of the mean exceeds the SRS for any TA, any locations in the zero to 6 interval that 13 14 exceed the SRS will be excavated regardless of 15 the 95th upper confidence limit of the mean calculated? 16 17 Α. Read that again, please. 18 Basically would you agree that if as an Ο. additional protection of public health that if the 95 19 20 percent upper confidence limit for the surface 21 sampling zero to 6 interval exceeds the SRS for a 22 target analyte, that all locations that exceed the SRS for that analyte will be remediated? 23 24 I believe that's generally correct. Α.

1	Q. Okay. So for surface samples that exceed,
2	your testimony is that all the surface samples that
3	exceed would be cleaned up. Is that correct?
4	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
5	A. I believe that's the case.
6	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Now, if the surface samples
7	did not exceed the upper confidence limit of the mean
8	but did exceed the safety standard, those still would
9	not be cleaned up. Correct?
10	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
11	A. If the ask me that question again, please.
12	I'm having a hard time following you.
13	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Yeah, sometimes I'm like
14	that. If the upper confidence limit of the mean was
15	not exceeded
16	A. Uh-huh.
17	Q but there were exceedances in individual
18	samples, those samples would not be cleaned up.
19	Correct?
20	A. I believe that's consistent with what the
21	remedial action work plan states.
22	Q. Okay. I'm just asking if that's what
23	happened because that's my question. Is that right?
24	A. I believe that's true.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 215 of 308 PageID: 20417 Joseph A. Brunner

1	Q. Okay. So those the three-year-olds are
2	still out and about on that stuff. Right?
3	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
4	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Is that right?
5	MR. SCHICK: Same objection.
6	A. I think I've answered that earlier.
7	(Exhibit No. 56 marked.)
8	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Hand you Exhibit 56.
9	Exhibit 56 is a letter authored by you to property
10	owners. Is that correct?
11	A. That's what it looks like.
12	Q. Okay. One, two, three four paragraphs
13	down it says, When the sampling and laboratory testing
14	are complete, you will receive a copy of the sampling
14 15	are complete, you will receive a copy of the sampling results.
14 15 16	are complete, you will receive a copy of the sampling results. A. Hold on. Which paragraph?
14 15 16 17	<pre>are complete, you will receive a copy of the sampling results. A. Hold on. Which paragraph? Q. Fourth paragraph</pre>
14 15 16 17 18	<pre>are complete, you will receive a copy of the sampling results. A. Hold on. Which paragraph? Q. Fourth paragraph A. Okay, I see it.</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>are complete, you will receive a copy of the sampling results. A. Hold on. Which paragraph? Q. Fourth paragraph A. Okay, I see it. Q near the bottom of the paragraph.</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>are complete, you will receive a copy of the sampling results. A. Hold on. Which paragraph? Q. Fourth paragraph A. Okay, I see it. Q near the bottom of the paragraph. A. Got it. Uh-huh.</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>are complete, you will receive a copy of the sampling results. A. Hold on. Which paragraph? Q. Fourth paragraph A. Okay, I see it. Q near the bottom of the paragraph. A. Got it. Uh-huh. Q you will receive a copy of the sampling</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>are complete, you will receive a copy of the sampling results. A. Hold on. Which paragraph? Q. Fourth paragraph A. Okay, I see it. Q near the bottom of the paragraph. A. Got it. Uh-huh. Q you will receive a copy of the sampling results and be informed on how they compare to the</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>are complete, you will receive a copy of the sampling results. A. Hold on. Which paragraph? Q. Fourth paragraph A. Okay, I see it. Q near the bottom of the paragraph. A. Got it. Uh-huh. Q you will receive a copy of the sampling results and be informed on how they compare to the soil cleanup standards established by the NJDEP. Do</pre>

1	A. I do.
2	Q. Okay. They did not receive the sample
3	results, did they?
4	A. They received the sample results.
5	Q. They received the sample results or they
6	received some hocus-fiddle-pocus average?
7	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
8	A. They receive the 95 percent UCL
9	concentrations of each of the constituents at the
10	various depth intervals.
11	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. You sent this letter
12	out to them. Right?
13	A. Yes.
14	O Okay Why did you tall them they were going
	Q. Okay. Why did you tell them they were going
15	to get the sample results?
15 16	<pre>Q. Okay. Why did you tell them they were going to get the sample results? A. I mean, the it's a matter it's somewhat</pre>
15 16 17	<pre>Q. Okay. Why did you tell them they were going to get the sample results? A. I mean, the it's a matter it's somewhat semantic. We you know, the what's driving the</pre>
15 16 17 18	<pre>Q. Okay. Why did you tell them they were going to get the sample results? A. I mean, the it's a matter it's somewhat semantic. We you know, the what's driving the cleanup or not cleanup are the 95 percent UCLs.</pre>
15 16 17 18 19	<pre>Q. Okay. Why did you tell them they were going to get the sample results? A. I mean, the it's a matter it's somewhat semantic. We you know, the what's driving the cleanup or not cleanup are the 95 percent UCLs. Q. Okay. Now I'm kind of angry because I don't</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>Q. Okay. Why did you tell them they were going to get the sample results? A. I mean, the it's a matter it's somewhat semantic. We you know, the what's driving the cleanup or not cleanup are the 95 percent UCLs. Q. Okay. Now I'm kind of angry because I don't see that it's semantic. If I'm the mother or the</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>Q. Okay. Why did you tell them they well going to get the sample results? A. I mean, the it's a matter it's somewhat semantic. We you know, the what's driving the cleanup or not cleanup are the 95 percent UCLs. Q. Okay. Now I'm kind of angry because I don't see that it's semantic. If I'm the mother or the father of a three-year-old that's going to go out and</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>d. Okay. Why did you tell them they well going to get the sample results? A. I mean, the it's a matter it's somewhat semantic. We you know, the what's driving the cleanup or not cleanup are the 95 percent UCLs. Q. Okay. Now I'm kind of angry because I don't see that it's semantic. If I'm the mother or the father of a three-year-old that's going to go out and play in the yard that could have 400, 450, 500, 600</pre>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>c. Oxay. Why did you tell them they were going to get the sample results? A. I mean, the it's a matter it's somewhat semantic. We you know, the what's driving the cleanup or not cleanup are the 95 percent UCLs. Q. Okay. Now I'm kind of angry because I don't see that it's semantic. If I'm the mother or the father of a three-year-old that's going to go out and play in the yard that could have 400, 450, 500, 600 parts per million lead and 25 parts per million</pre>
Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 217 of 308 PageID: 20419 Joseph A. Brunner

1	front yard, if it's too small and it's not a complete
2	UA of its own and I didn't have a big enough side
3	yard, so that little place where Bobby and Jilly like
4	to play is 600 but you didn't tell them that because
5	you just gave them the average.
6	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
7	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) But you told them in a letter
8	that they were getting the sampling results. Right?
9	To me, if Jill is over in the corner digging in the
10	dirt because that's where Jill likes to play with her
11	dump trucks because Jill likes dump trucks, I don't
12	think that's semantic, do you?
13	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
13 14	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Argumentative.
13 14 15	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Argumentative. A. It's USMR's position that they're provided
13 14 15 16	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Argumentative. A. It's USMR's position that they're provided with the sample results consistent with what's used to
13 14 15 16 17	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Argumentative. A. It's USMR's position that they're provided with the sample results consistent with what's used to determine compliance with the cleanup standard.
13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Argumentative. A. It's USMR's position that they're provided with the sample results consistent with what's used to determine compliance with the cleanup standard. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Did you explain to</pre>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Argumentative. A. It's USMR's position that they're provided with the sample results consistent with what's used to determine compliance with the cleanup standard. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Did you explain to them that they weren't really getting the results;</pre>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Argumentative. A. It's USMR's position that they're provided with the sample results consistent with what's used to determine compliance with the cleanup standard. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Did you explain to them that they weren't really getting the results; they were getting some manipulated numbers that you</pre>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Argumentative. A. It's USMR's position that they're provided with the sample results consistent with what's used to determine compliance with the cleanup standard. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Did you explain to them that they weren't really getting the results; they were getting some manipulated numbers that you determined should have been logarithmic or Chebyshev</pre>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21	<pre>MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Argumentative. A. It's USMR's position that they're provided with the sample results consistent with what's used to determine compliance with the cleanup standard. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Did you explain to them that they weren't really getting the results; they were getting some manipulated numbers that you determined should have been logarithmic or Chebyshev polynomials or some other mathematical garbage but not</pre>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Argumentative. A. It's USMR's position that they're provided with the sample results consistent with what's used to determine compliance with the cleanup standard. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Did you explain to them that they weren't really getting the results; they were getting some manipulated numbers that you determined should have been logarithmic or Chebyshev polynomials or some other mathematical garbage but not the results?</pre>

don't have to answer that. 1 MR. NIDEL: You're going to instruct him 2 3 not to answer? MR. SCHICK: I am going to instruct him 4 5 not to answer that particular question. It's inflammatory and argumentative. It constitutes 6 7 harassment. 8 (By Mr. Nidel) Did you give them the sample Ο. 9 results? 10 Α. We gave them the 95 percent UCL 11 concentrations for each of the constituents by depth 12 interval as is used to demonstrate compliance with the New Jersey cleanup standard. 13 14 You go on to say, If the testing indicates Ο. 15 that soil within one or more yard areas on your 16 property exceeds any the relevant NJDEP soil cleanup standards, USMR will recommend that the soil within 17 impacted yard area(s) on your property be removed and 18 19 replaced. Do you see that? 20 Α. I do. 21 Okay. That's not what USMR intended to do. 0. 22 Correct? 23 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 24 Α. (No response.)

(By Mr. Nidel) The soil cleanup standard for 1 Ο. 2 lead is 400. Right? 3 Α. Correct. 4 Ο. Okay. You didn't clean up all the lead that 5 was above 400, did you? Exceedance of the relevant standard is 6 Α. measured by the 95 percent UCL. 7 8 Q. Okay. 9 And that information was provided to the Α. 10 residents and in those cases where the UCL was 11 exceeded, we offered to clean up the property 12 consistent with our remedial action work plan. 13 Ο. Okay. Here's what I want you to do. I'm 14 going to help get the help of my videographer. I'd 15 like for you to hold up the letter that you sent out 16 to all the residents and I'd like for you to show the videographer and the jury where you said that they 17 18 were going to get a copy of the sampling results after certain numbers were calculated or the upper confident 19 20 limit was calculated. Where in -- where in that 21 letter, because if you could show us, I'd like to see 22 it. 23 Α. Well, I'll show you right there. It's based 24 on the relevant NJDEP soil cleanup standard.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 220 of 308 PageID: 20422 Joseph A. Brunner

1	Q. Where does it say based on with respect to
2	the sample results, where does it say please show the
3	video where it says based on the upper confidence
4	limit or even the New Jersey regs because the New
5	Jersey standard is 400. If I read this, and I've got
6	a Master's Degree and a law degree, I would think the
7	New Jersey standard is 400. I read that in all these
8	documents I read, 400.
9	So I guess my question for you is: What's
10	the average level of education in Carteret?
11	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Scope.
12	A. I can't opine on that. I have no
13	information.
14	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Well, I'd like for you
15	to show the jury where it says that they're going to
16	be provided something other than the sample results.
17	A. I think the document is quite clear. It says
18	if testing indicates that soil within one or more yard
19	areas on your property exceeds the relevant standard
20	and the measure of exceedance or non-exceedance in a
21	yard area is based on the 95 percent UCL as explained
22	in our remedial action work plan.
23	Q. First of all, I'm still on the other
24	paragraph. I'm asking about a copy of the sampling

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 221 of 308 PageID: 20423

results. So let's get that to the jury. When did you 1 tell them that they were actually not getting sampling 2 3 results but some other mathematics that you're giving them? 4 5 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. He's 6 answered the question. 7 MR. NIDEL: He's not. And he's written 8 a --9 MR. SCHICK: He's not limited to one 10 paragraph. 11 MR. NIDEL: He's written a lot of 12 letters. We have a lot of letters to go through, a lot of them. 13 14 (By Mr. Nidel) When did you tell the public Q. that they were going to get something other than the 15 16 sample results? 17 The sample results that were provided to the Α. public were the 95 percent UCL as explained on the 18 sample report that was sent to them. 19 20 As explained to people with a high school Ο. 21 degree --22 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 23 Ο. (By Mr. Nidel) -- you gave a 95 percent UCLs and then you told them that if -- you told them they 24

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 222 of 308 PageID: 20424 Joseph A. Brunner

were getting sample results. 1 And the sample results which were provided 2 Α. 3 were the 95 percent UCL for each constituent for each 4 depth interval. 5 Q. What did the lab provide? 6 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 7 The lab provided sample results for each Α. individual sample location at each depth interval for 8 each constituent. 9 10 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. And those sample 11 results were not provided to the public. Correct? 12 I think I've already explained what's been Α. 13 provided to the public is the 95 percent UCL of each constituent for each depth interval as is being used 14 to demonstrate compliance or noncompliance with the 15 16 New Jersey cleanup standard. 17 (Exhibit No. 57 marked.) 18 Okav. I've handed you another exhibit. Ο. It's Exhibit 57. It's Bates labeled 2445. Is this a 19 20 document that USMR sent out to the public? 21 I believe that's true. Α. 22 Okay. In the second paragraph it says, Q. 23 middle of second line, Current environmental practices for managing smokestack and other air emissions were 24

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 223 of 308 PageID: 20425 Joseph A. Brunner

1	not in place during much of the era when the smelter
2	operated. As a result, historical air emissions may
3	have deposited copper, lead, arsenic or other
4	materials in the area nearby the former smelter site.
5	Do you see that?
6	A. I do.
7	Q. Okay. Why didn't you say that they did
8	deposit copper, lead and arsenic in the area nearby
9	the former smelter site? Why didn't you just tell
10	them the truth?
11	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
12	A. I think the verbiage stands as it's stated.
13	It you know, historical air emissions may have
14	deposited copper, lead and arsenic in the vicinity.
15	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) We talked about the fact that
16	it did. Right? You agree that it did. You might say
17	it only occurred in Zone 1 but it did deposit arsenic
18	and lead in areas outside the smelter facility.
19	Correct?
20	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
21	A. Again, I think I think we've been we've
22	been through this. As you know, can I say that not
23	one molecule of lead, arsenic or zinc is on the
24	offsite portion of the property, no.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 224 of 308 PageID: 20426 Joseph A. Brunner

1	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) No, I don't want to play the
2	not one molecule game. Your conclusion was that Zone
3	1 was impacted by your facility, maybe not entirely,
4	maybe not every molecule that you found there, but
5	there were emissions from that facility. That was
6	confirmed by the McVehil model. That was confirmed by
7	your sampling. Correct?
8	A. There is, you know, potentially lead, arsenic
9	and copper in the offsite potentially attributable to
10	the smelter operation.
11	Q. But somewhere, maybe the first little 10
12	feet, there is lead and arsenic attributable to the
13	smelter site. Right? You've determined that much.
14	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
15	A. Again, is it is it possible, yes.
16	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. I believe that you've
17	testified earlier that some of the lead and some of
18	the arsenic came off the site and went into the
19	neighborhood. Right?
20	A. Right, but, you know, at undetermined
21	whether those concentrations in and of themselves
22	caused an increase above the soil cleanup standards.
23	Q. I get that. That's a fair point. But you
24	told them that it may have deposited, like it's

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 225 of 308 PageID: 20427 Joseph A. Brunner

1	unknown. You know that it did. You don't know that
2	it did on their yard, you don't know if it did across
3	Roosevelt Avenue, but you know that it did. Right?
4	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
5	A. I don't understand why you're suggesting that
6	statement is not true. Historical air emissions may
7	have deposited copper, lead and arsenic.
8	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. I may have put arsenic
9	in your drink right there. I don't maybe. Does
10	that make a difference to you?
11	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
12	A. (No response.)
13	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) As opposed to telling you I
14	did?
15	A. (No response.)
16	Q. That doesn't make a difference to you?
17	A. I think it's a strange question.
18	Q. Okay. I don't, not when we're talking about
19	a community that was impacted by lead and arsenic. I
20	don't think that's a strange question at all, but I'll
21	go ahead and ask you questions about Exhibit 58.
22	(Exhibit No. 58 marked.)
23	MR. SCHICK: Objection to the sidebar
24	and that event. And there's no question pending.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 226 of 308 PageID: 20428

(By Mr. Nidel) Exhibit 58 is a document 1 Ο. 2 produced by U.S. Metals Bates labeled 82514. Is that 3 a document that you sent out for information to the public? 4 5 Α. I believe it is. 6 Okay. On the second page, the back there, it Ο. says, After the laboratory analysis is complete --7 8 MR. SCHICK: Where are you? 9 (By Mr. Nidel) Second page very last Ο. 10 sentence above How to Participate. Sorry. 11 Α. Oh, okay. 12 After the laboratory analysis is complete, Q. 13 USMR will provide to each homeowner a summary of the sampling results for his or her property. Did you 14 15 provide a summary of the sampling results? 16 We provided the 95 percent upper confidence Α. limit information for each constituent for each depth 17 interval. 18 Okay. Did you provide -- are you done? 19 Q. 20 Α. Sure. 21 Did you provide the sample results that the Ο. 22 lab provided you? 23 Α. We did not provide sample results that the lab provided. I told you what we provided. 24

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 227 of 308 PageID: 20429 Joseph A. Brunner

Oh, what's -- yeah, I didn't mark it. That 1 Ο. might help. Let me mark that for you so we've got a 2 record of it. 3 4 Α. Okay. 5 (Exhibit No. 62 marked.) I'm going to hand you Exhibit 62. It's a 6 Ο. 7 document provided by U.S. Metals Bates labeled --8 MR. SCHICK: Excuse me. Wait. You said 9 62? What happened --MR. NIDEL: Oh, oh, I skipped -- I did 10 11 say 62. 12 MR. SCHICK: Okay. Then we'll come back to it. 13 14 MR. NIDEL: Sorry about that. 15 MR. SCHICK: That's all right. 16 MR. NIDEL: I'm glad you caught me. But 17 it is 62. (By Mr. Nidel) Bates labeled 836336. It's 18 0. got an e-mail from William Cobb to James Telle. Who 19 is James Telle or Telle? 20 21 That would be James Telle. Mr. Telle is our Α. 22 manager of external communications. 23 Q. Okay. And just for clarity you got William 24 Cobb. What's William Cobb's e-mail address?

1	A. It's probably wcobb@fmi.com.
2	Q. Okay. Freeport-McMoRan, Inc.?
3	A. FMI is our
4	Q. Domain?
5	A domain. I don't
6	Q. Did you so what is what is Exhibit 62?
7	A. It looks like a draft of a Carteret soil
8	program media statement.
9	Q. Okay. And at the bottom of the media
10	statement it says, USMR will offer free soil cleanup
11	to the owners of any of these properties with metals
12	above NJDEP-approved levels that are attributable to
13	USMR under the oversight of appropriate authorities.
14	Do you see that?
15	A. I do.
16	Q. Okay. So the NJDEP-approved levels are for
17	lead 400, for arsenic 19. Correct?
18	A. That's correct.
19	Q. Okay. So that's not what was done. Right?
20	A. What do you mean?
21	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
22	A. Done when?
23	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Anybody that had a level
24	above 400 for lead was not cleaned up. Right?

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 229 of 308 PageID: 20431 Joseph A. Brunner

1	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
2	A. The compliance with the NJDEP-approved levels
3	is measured by the 95 percent UCL.
4	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) It's not what the that's
5	not what the outreach to the community says, is it?
6	A. Which outreach to the community?
7	Q. That we just read, the outreach that you're
8	reading.
9	MR. SCHICK: Precisely what he read.
10	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) NJDEP-approved levels. It
11	doesn't say averages, it doesn't say according with
12	the regs, it doesn't say any of that. It says
13	approved levels and I believe you sent out the levels,
14	as well, saying they were 400 and 19, didn't you?
15	A. I mean, the statement is accurate. USMR will
16	offer free soil cleanup to the owners of any of these
17	properties with metals above NJDEP-approved levels
18	that are attributable to USMR under the oversight of
19	the appropriate authorities. And the determination
20	for whether those metals are above NJD-approved [sic]
21	levels is the 95 percent UCL.
22	Q. Okay. We'll let a jury decide whether they
23	agree that that was the case.
24	(Exhibit No. 59 marked.)

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 230 of 308 PageID: 20432 Joseph A. Brunner

1	Q. I handed you Exhibit 59. Exhibit 59 is an
2	e-mail from William Cobb to James Telle. I forget how
3	you said to pronounce that. Sorry.
4	A. Telle.
5	Q. Telle. 836332 is the Bates number. He's got
6	a couple of edits. Is that what is that document?
7	A. It appears to be a draft of a newspaper ad
8	that was placed by USMR.
9	Q. Do you know if that ad ever went out?
10	A. I believe it did.
11	Q. Okay. It says in the middle of the main
12	paragraph, USMR will continue to investigate the
13	off-site area until the extent of soil with metals or
14	any other materials associated with the smelter
15	detected above NJDEP standards is determined. Do you
16	see that?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. And then it says, USMR will work with
19	affected property owners to remove soil impacted above
20	NJDEP residential soil standards and replace it with
21	clean soil to minimize potential impacts to human
22	health and the environment. Do you see that?
23	A. I do.
24	Q. Okay. To remove soil impacted above NJDEP

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 231 of 308 PageID: 20433 Joseph A. Brunner

1	residential soil standards, what is the NJDEP
2	residential soil standard for lead?
3	A. It's 400 parts per million as based on
4	a 95 percent UCL.
5	Q. Okay. So if I look up residential soil
6	standards for New Jersey it's going to say 400 ppm,
7	footnote, based on 95 percent confidence limit?
8	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
9	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Is that what it's going to
10	say?
11	A. It will probably say 400 ppm and you have to
12	dig down further into into the guidance documents
13	on how that 400 is determined and I believe that would
14	then reference to the 95 percent UCL as a way to
15	demonstrate compliance.
16	Q. How many people in the town of Carteret
17	reading the whatever newspaper this went to, how many
18	of them read those regs?
19	A. I don't know.
20	Q. Okay. Do you assume they read the regs?
21	A. I don't know.
22	Q. Why didn't you just tell them that you're
23	going to take an average of high numbers and low
24	numbers and if the low numbers won they didn't get

anything, if the high numbers won out they got 1 2 cleanup? 3 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 4 Α. I think we're -- we're clear that, you know, 5 the standards is what's being evaluated against. (Exhibit No. 60 marked.) 6 7 (By Mr. Nidel) All right. Well, I'm going Q. to hand you some more exhibits. I only have this copy 8 9 of this one. It's Exhibit 60. It's Bates labeled 10 USMR 834109. And if you go -- well, you can confirm 11 that that's what it is, I guess. You can show it to 12 your counsel if you need to. A. Yes. 13 14 There's a highlighted portion on there. Q. Can you read that highlighted portion? 15 16 Α. On Page 2? 17 Q. Yeah. 18 Our analytical team assesses whether or not Α. the metal concentrations exceed state standards. 19 In 20 either case, our outreach office then shares the 21 results of soil tests with property owners. Okay. Your outreach office actually didn't 22 0. share the results of the soil tests with the 23 24 homeowners. Right?

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 233 of 308 PageID: 20435 Joseph A. Brunner

1 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 2 Α. We shared the results as determined by the 95 3 percent UCL. 4 (Exhibit No. 61 marked.) 5 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. I'm going to hand you 6 Exhibit 61. Exhibit 61 is a document provided by It's Bates labeled 834244 and I believe this 7 USMR. was from one of your open houses. Right? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 Ο. Okay. And your open houses were something 11 you advertised for people to come and learn about your 12 program in town? 13 Α. That's correct. 14 If you go to the third page, which is Q. Okay. 15 the second page, in the middle it says, How Soil is 16 Cleaned Up. If soil testing indicates one or more of 17 the sampled yard areas have concentrations of metals 18 that exceed state cleanup levels, impacted soil will 19 be removed and replaced at no cost to the property Do you see that? 20 owner. 21 Α. I do. 22 Okay. If you'd turn to the back of that Q. 23 It says, bottom bullet point there, it says, page. 24 Property owner will receive a letter with results and

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 234 of 308 PageID: 20436 Joseph A. Brunner

1	analysis results and analysis of the soil testing,
2	typically within eight to 12 weeks from the date
3	samples were collected. Do you see that?
4	A. I do.
5	Q. Is there a distinction between results and
6	analysis?
7	A. In my opinion here, I mean, the results would
8	be the concentrations as expressed by the 95 percent
9	UCL. The analysis would be determination of whether
10	that particular UCL exceeds or does not exceed
11	standards.
12	Q. Did you explain that at the open house, that
13	people were not actually getting hotspots cleaned up;
14	they were getting only areas cleaned up if average of
15	those tests were above a certain number?
16	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
17	A. I don't recall if that was a specific
18	question by or from any of the participants at the
19	open house.
20	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. I'm not asking if they
21	asked. I'm asking if you explained it to them.
22	A. I don't believe that it was explained.
23	MR. SCHICK: Maybe we should take a
24	break.

Golkow Litigation Services

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 235 of 308 PageID: 20437 Joseph A. Brunner

1	MR. NIDEL: Okay. I realize that my
2	bladder was calling for breaks early.
3	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It
4	is 4:06. This is the end of Tape 5.
5	(Break.)
6	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are back on
7	the record. It is 4:22 and it's the beginning of Tape
8	6.
9	(Exhibit No. 63 marked.)
10	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) I'm going to hand you Exhibit
11	63. Can you identify Exhibit 63?
12	A. It's a draft of the remedial action work plan
13	addendum boundary evaluation soil sampling program.
14	Q. Okay. Has that addendum been finalized?
15	A. I believe it has.
16	Q. Okay. If you turn to Page 2, Page No. 2 it
17	says, Because extrapolation techniques
18	MR. SCHICK: Wait. Where?
19	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Sorry. Yeah, yeah, yeah.
20	First full paragraph, second sentence, Because
21	extrapolation techniques were used to estimate the
22	limits of the Off-Site AOC, the Off-Site Area of
23	Concern RIR provided that the extent of the Off-Site
24	AOC would be subsequently verified by laboratory

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 236 of 308 PageID: 20438

analysis in accordance of the NJDEP Soil Guidance. 1 Do 2 you see that? Α. I do. 3 I'm trying to understand what the 4 Ο. 5 extrapolation techniques were that were used. 6 Again, this goes back to what we've generally Α. been talking about all day, you know, the 7 8 extrapolation techniques were the combination of the 9 McVehil model and the ISDA work that showed the concentrations of the constituents of concern were 10 11 expected to decrease as you -- as we moved away from 12 the source. 13 Okay. So it's basically the air model that 0. 14 was done? 15 The air model and the subsequent ISDA Α. 16 sampling. 17 Ο. Okay. But as far as extrapolation 18 techniques, what was -- I mean, the sampling is the 19 sampling. Right? So what was extrapolated? 20 The showing that the concentrations within Α. 21 the ISDA decreased as you moved away from the -- from 22 the facility boundary. 23 Ο. Okay. At this point in time -- this is a 24 draft, this is a current sort of November 2016, you

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 237 of 308 PageID: 20439 Joseph A. Brunner

Γ

1	had the sample results or at least currently you have
2	the sample results for the rest of the AOC. Right?
3	A. For in in November 2016 we had sample
4	results for a good portion of the AOC. So we still
5	don't have samples for the entire AOC.
6	Q. But you weren't you weren't using those
7	samples to do this extrapolation, were you?
8	A. That's correct.
9	Q. Okay. If you turn to the Page 3, there are
10	some discussion of the McVehil model. It says, The
11	air dispersion model concentration decline curves
12	decline? Okay. Maybe it's the air dispersion model
13	concentration decline curves with distance for two
14	scenarios. Did I read that right?
15	A. You're putting the emphasis on the wrong
16	decline. It's a a decline curve is one that
17	decreases exponentially with distance from the source.
18	That's what I was referring to as a decline curve.
19	Q. That's what I thought at first, but then when
20	I read decline curves with distance that didn't make
21	sense to me. That's why I stopped, but this is a
22	draft, so I don't know if that was corrected but we'll
23	go with the words that are on the page. Decline
24	curves with distance for two scenarios: Scenario 1

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 238 of 308 PageID: 20440 Joseph A. Brunner

representing air dispersion from historically short 1 (100 foot) stack; and Scenario 2 representing air 2 3 dispersion from a historically taller stack (225 feet) 4 were used. Do you see that? 5 Α. I do. 6 Ο. What -- what stacks were used for the McVehil 7 model? 8 I think it says on this paragraph, there were Α. 9 two scenarios, one using the hundred-foot stack and 10 another one using the 225-foot stack. 11 The reason I ask is because I think earlier Ο. 12 you said that it was -- they used the 400-foot stack. 13 Α. Yeah, I was -- I was not recalling correctly 14 what was used. 15 And I -- that's fine, but we had a record Ο. 16 that said 400. That's why I asked what may appear to 17 everyone in the room as a smart question, but it 18 wasn't meant that way. 19 It goes on to say, Based on this evaluation, 20 the following conclusions were made: The metals ratio 21 (arsenic to copper and lead to copper) provide 22 evidence of potential smelter impacts and also allow 23 alternate sources to be distinguished. Okay. This is why I've asked you lots of questions about these 24

1 ratios. 2 Α. Uh-huh. 3 Q. And what I'm trying to understand is why are 4 you or your consultant, by saying that the metals 5 ratios (arsenic to copper and lead to copper) provide 6 evidence of smelter impacts, what is the -- is there a range of those ratios, is there above a certain level? 7 What about those ratios provides evidence of smelter 8 9 impacts? 10 MR. SCHICK: And again, I'll object and 11 this calls for expert testimony, but you can answer to 12 the extent you're able. 13 I can try to explain it in very general Α. 14 terms. 15 (By Mr. Nidel) Ο. Please. 16 I mean, the various metal ratios of the three Α. contaminants of concern to one another should provide 17 a general, you know, I'll use the word fingerprint for 18 emissions that are attributable to the smelter. 19 20 Whereas, if there are samples when you apply those 21 ratios that deviate considerably from those ratios, 22 that would be one line of evidence that that particular sample is not derived from the smelter. 23 For example, there could be a very high lead-to-copper 24

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 240 of 308 PageID: 20442

ratio, for example, that is completely different from the lead-to-copper ratio in the majority of the samples. That would indicate that there's another source of lead that was contributing to that high lead level.

6 Similarly, the same thing with arsenic. Ιf 7 there was a level of arsenic to -- in a, say, an arsenic-to-copper ratio that was considerably higher 8 9 than the arsenic-to-copper ratio in the majority of 10 the samples, that would indicate that the likely 11 source of that particular sample was not something 12 that came from the smelter. So that's -- it's one 13 line of evidence that we're using to tease out, if you 14 will, impacts that may have come from the smelter from 15 impacts that likely did not come from the smelter. 16 But you don't know what the ratio of Ο. Okay. 17 these metals were -- was that came from the smelter. 18 Right?

A. Off the top of my head, I don't -- I don'tknow that information.

Q. And I'm not asking you off the top of your head. I'm asking you -- if you need to look up a document, I got lots of documents, but I want to know what this means because you told me the best indicator

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 241 of 308 PageID: 20443 Joseph A. Brunner

1	of smelter impacts from a copper smelter would be
2	smelt would be copper. Right? That was the last
3	thing we talked about before lunch.
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. And it's my understanding that many many
6	of the sources on site, including some of the
7	significant sources on site, emitted more lead or zinc
8	than they did copper because copper was being sold for
9	dollars and lead was not.
10	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
11	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Does that make sense?
12	A. There I mean, there was still copper in
13	the stack in fugitive emissions regardless of whether
14	copper was the salable product of the facility. I
15	mean, no process is 100 percent efficient on producing
16	any particular constituent.
17	Q. Right. And now my question is, as it's been,
18	because of this statement what was the ratio of
19	arsenic to copper emitted from the facility?
20	MR. SCHICK: Same objection as earlier.
21	A. Yeah, as this is a study that's continuing, I
22	don't know that information at this time. I mean,
23	once once we complete our study, then this
24	information will be available.

1	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) When you complete your study
2	the information about what the facility emitted in
3	terms of arsenic versus copper
4	A. The boundary evaluation, which pulls which
5	is going to pull all of this information together.
6	Q. I mean, I just don't understand. The
7	assumption here seems to be that copper is coming out
8	of high level and if you've got more lead than you've
9	got copper, that must not be from the smelter because
10	it's a copper smelter and copper smelters release a
11	lot of copper. Is that your opinion?
12	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
13	A. Are you implying that copper and lead come
14	out at a one-to-one ratio or
15	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) No. I'm implying like you're
16	implying that they come out at some ratio.
17	A. And I think that it does come out at some
18	ratio. I just don't have that particular ratio
19	available to me right now.
20	Q. Okay. Did it come out at that same ratio all
21	the time for 85 years?
22	A. I don't know.
23	Q. Did it come out at that same ratio from every
24	pile, every fugitive rooftop and every stack or not?

1	A. I don't know.
2	Q. Okay. Did it come out at every stack with
3	the same particle size for lead as the particle size
4	for copper?
5	A. I don't know.
6	Q. Same questions with arsenic, you don't know?
7	A. Same answers for arsenic.
8	Q. Okay. So how can you rely on these ratios
9	when you don't know when they came off, where they
10	came off, at what particle size distribution each of
11	those came off and in what ratio they came off?
12	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Calls
13	for expert testimony.
14	A. I was going to respond that this is something
15	that's best left to the experts once the report is
16	completed.
17	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. I'm not asking you for
18	an expert opinion in this case. I'm asking you as
19	someone who has worked to convince an LSRP that you're
20	doing the right thing and you're cleaning up the site
21	and you've identified everything you're responsible to
22	do under the regs. You're telling the regulatory
23	agency that this metals ratio provides evidence of
24	smelter impacts and I'm trying to understand what your

basis is for saying that. 1 MR. SCHICK: Objection. 2 Form. 3 Α. Again, that's probably a question best 4 answered by our experts who, you know, prepared this 5 work plan and, you know, presumably the LSRP agreed 6 with the approach based on the information provided. 7 (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. The third -- the Q. bottom bullet point there, it says, A highly 8 9 conservative estimate was developed using air dispersion model. Is that the McVehil model? 10 I believe it's a combination of the McVehil 11 Α. 12 model combined with the offsite sampling data that had been obtained up until the time this draft was 13 14 prepared. 15 And how -- what made that highly Ο. 16 conservative? I'm not -- I'm not sure what -- what made it 17 Α. highly conservative, but it was the opinion of our 18 experts that helped prepare this and that did the 19 20 preliminary analysis of the combination of the McVehil 21 model with the soil data that the recommendations of 22 the distance of the transects was conservative. 23 Ο. You reviewed and edited this. Right? I reviewed it. I'm not sure how much editing 24 Α.

I might have done to it. 1 2 Ο. You provided comments and redlines. Right? 3 Α. I may have provided comments on the document. 4 Whether I provided them with a specific paragraph, I 5 don't recall. 6 Okay. Well, did you ask them well, why was Ο. 7 it highly conservative? 8 I don't recall whether they were asked that Α. 9 or not. 10 0. Okay. Then they go on to estimate sampling 11 transects 500 meters past the outer edge. Right? Does that 500 meters come from the fact that Roosevelt 12 13 Avenue was about .6 miles, or about a kilometer, from 14 the smelter and then 500 meters, that that McVehil 15 model estimated about a 1,600-meter decline curve? 16 Say that again, please. Α. 17 Well, what's the basis for 500 meters? Ο. 18 Well, there was -- there was figures that Α. are, you know, attached to this in the final version 19 20 that -- and I've explained where that 500-meter limit 21 came from. 22 Ο. Did it come from the McVehil modeling? It came from a combination of the McVehil 23 Α. 24 model and the actual AOC sampling data that was

1 available. What in the AOC sampling data told you 500 2 Ο. 3 meters? We used the metals ratio of all of the 4 Α. 5 samples within the AOC and superimposed the McVehil model onto that to project out where it was likely 6 that there would be no smelter impacts on a very 7 conservative basis. 8 9 What about those metals ratios and all that Ο. 10 other stuff told you 500 meters? 11 Α. I think it would be best to refer to the 12 figures that were attached to the final version of 13 this and that will -- that will explain where that 14 number was derived from. 15 It will explain that? Q. 16 Α. I believe there was some charts in there showing -- showing where that number came from. 17 Okay. Do you have a copy of that document? 18 Ο. Not on me. 19 Α. 20 Okay. I'm going to hand you Exhibit 25 from Ο. 21 yesterday. Exhibit 25 is a document produced by USMR 22 Bates labeled 752568, Supplemental Emissions Data and Calculations of Risks. Is that fair? 23 24 Α. That's what it's titled, yes.

1	Q. Okay. Have you reviewed this document
2	before?
3	A. I've seen the document. I can't say I've
4	reviewed it in detail.
5	Q. Did you provide it to your consultants?
6	A. I don't know whether this was provided to the
7	consultants or not.
8	Q. All right. If you turn to Page I'm just
9	going to go by the last three of the Bates number. It
10	would be 579. It's got air contaminants from source
11	No. 1 of five sources. Just for background, the
12	emissions prior to control and post-control are given
13	there estimated at before this control was put on
14	at over 3,000 pounds per hour. Okay. And then it
15	gives a breakdown of the metal oxides that were
16	emitted, zinc, combined zinc oxides, zinc chloride and
17	zinc oxide of 10 and 2 or 10 and 2.9 and then lead
18	being the next highest. Right?
19	A. That's what this table says, yes.
20	Q. And copper is roughly 60 percent of the lead?
21	A. Thereabouts. Maybe maybe a little higher.
22	Q. Okay.
23	A. Including copper oxide and copper sulphate.
24	Q. And zinc is by far the dominant pollutant

coming out at that point. Correct? 1 For this particular assay, it's the largest 2 Α. 3 component. 4 Ο. Okay. Do you know what that point source is 5 on the site? I don't know what source No. 1 is without 6 Α. finding where it is in this. Is there anywhere in the 7 8 document where the sources are identified by number? 9 Well, I can tell you if you look on the third 0. 10 page of the document it says -- it gives you some 11 guidance as to that. So this is Page 1 and what it says is -- oh, it says, In Attachment 1, so it looks 12 13 like it's from the cupola furnace according to 14 Paragraph 1 on Page 3. 15 Paragraph 1 on Page 3. Α. 16 Do you see it's Attachment I? Ο. 17 Α. I see Attachment I, but I'm not finding 18 Attachment I in the -- oh, here we go. Okay. Yeah, that's --19 20 Q. Okay? 21 I'm with you now. Α. 22 Okay. So that's one of the main sources as Q. 23 you understand it. Correct? 24 It's one of the sources as I understand it, Α.

1	yes.
2	Q. One of the main ones. Right?
3	A. I believe that's the case, but I think
4	Mr. Fenn probably may have clarified that yesterday.
5	Q. Well, that's the one that McVehil modeled.
6	Correct?
7	A. The I believe McVehil modeled the stack
8	associated with the cupola furnace.
9	Q. Right, which is okay. And that's also
10	what the Arcadis modeled for dioxin. Correct?
11	A. I believe that's true.
12	Q. Okay. And if you turn to Page 586?
13	A. (Complying.) 586. Uh-huh.
14	Q. There's another source, the West converter,
15	over 2,000 pounds before controls and, again, we see
16	zinc at 7 pounds per hour and lead at 5.2 pounds per
17	hour. Do you see that?
18	A. I do.
19	Q. Okay. And then copper is coming out at .87
20	plus your other at .66. Right?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Okay. So copper and zinc far exceed the
23	amount of copper sorry, lead and zinc far exceed
24	the amount of copper that's coming out of that

1	converter. Correct?
2	A. For purposes of this sample, yes.
3	Q. Okay. Do you have any reason to question
4	that sample? Do you have another sample that gave you
5	better information that you provided to your
6	consultants?
7	A. No. I'm just saying that, you know, that the
8	numbers you're quoting pertain to this sample and this
9	measurement.
10	Q. Do you know how much variability there was in
11	the West converter or the cupola's emissions of those
12	metals?
13	A. I do not.
14	Q. Okay. Do you know if on a given day what
15	the ratio of those metals was coming out given the
16	meteorological data as far as which way the wind was
17	blowing, if it was in the critical zone into the
18	neighborhood or if it was blowing to Staten Island?
19	Do you know what the metals ratio was when it blew
20	into the neighborhood versus when it blew into Staten
21	Island?
22	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
23	A. I don't I'm not sure I understand the
24	question, but I don't think that the meteorological

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 251 of 308 PageID: 20453 Joseph A. Brunner

1	conditions would have impacted the relative ratios of
2	any of the metals in stack emissions.
3	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. But the feed and the
4	temperature and the operation of the baghouse would
5	have affected the metals ratios coming out of the
6	stack. Right?
7	A. Generally speaking, if there's variations in
8	feed, then there would be variations in emissions.
9	Q. Okay. And there was variations from day to
10	day in feed. Correct?
11	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
12	A. I suspect that there were, you know,
13	variations to some degree on a day-to-day basis.
14	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. So my point is if on
15	Sunday it's blowing one way you're going to get one
16	ratio and on Tuesday if it's blowing the other way
17	you're going to get a different ratio. Right?
18	A. I would agree with that.
19	Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you Exhibits 20
20	through 23.
21	MR. SCHICK: What did you say?
22	MR. NIDEL: 20 through 23.
23	MR. SCHICK: Yep, yep.
24	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Can you identify Exhibits 20,

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 252 of 308 PageID: 20454 Joseph A. Brunner

1	21, 22 and 23 for the record?
2	A. Exhibit 20 is an interoffice memorandum from
3	Mr or to Mr. A. Filiaci from R. Dunk with various
4	people copied and the subject is converter fugitive
5	emissions dated December 19th, 1979. Exhibit 21 is a
6	document dated March 21st, 1979, again an interoffice
7	memorandum to a Mr. M. Hauser from R. Dunk with copies
8	to it looks like several other gentlemen; subject:
9	Total particulate and heavy metal loss factors
10	resulting from cupola fugitive emissions.
11	Exhibit 22 is an interoffice memorandum dated
12	March 23rd, 1979, again to a Mr. M. Hauser from
13	R. Dunk copying several gentlemen; subject: Total
14	particulate concentrations, trace metal concentrations
15	and fugitive dust emission factors at the cupola
16	baghouse pelletizer area.
17	And lastly, Exhibit 23 is an interoffice
18	memorandum dated April 4th, 1979 to Mr. M. Hauser and
19	from Mr. Dunk copying several gentlemen; subject: Air
20	concentrations and fugitive emission rates in the
21	general vicinity of the tough pitch anode furnace
22	boiler floor.
23	Q. Okay. Did you have you seen these
24	documents before?

Golkow Litigation Services
Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 253 of 308 PageID: 20455 Joseph A. Brunner

1	A. I'm not sure I've seen all of them. I do			
2	recall seeing Exhibit 21 because of the picture on it			
3	and I don't recall seeing 22 or 23. I may have, but I			
4	don't recall seeing them.			
5	Q. When did you see 21?			
6	A. It was likely during my review of documents			
7	in preparation for the deposition today.			
8	Q. Okay. Had you provided these documents			
9	previously to your consultants?			
10	A. I'm not I'm not aware whether or not these			
11	documents have been provided to consultants.			
12	Q. To the best of your knowledge, you don't know			
13	of the fact that they were provided to them. Is that			
14	fair?			
15	A. To the best of my knowledge, I don't know			
16	whether they were or were not provided.			
17	Q. Okay. You did not provide them to the			
18	consultants. Correct?			
19	A. I did not provide these documents to the			
20	consultants.			
21	Q. Okay. If you look at 21, for example?			
22	A. Yes.			
23	Q. The average fugitive emissions on Page 4, you			
24	see the zinc emissions are 27.3, copper is 4.2 and			

1	lead is 17.6. Do you see that?
2	A. I do.
3	Q. Okay. If you turn to the next page, during
4	the excessive emissions the zinc was 127, the copper
5	was 21.3 and then the lead was 38.3. Do you see that?
6	A. I see it.
7	Q. If you look at Exhibit 22?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. And you look at the air concentrations on
10	Page 3?
11	A. I see it.
12	Q. You've got zinc, copper and lead of 3.9 and
13	1.1. Then you got zinc, copper and lead of 5.9, 1.2
14	and 2.6, and you've got zinc, copper and lead at 10.4,
15	10.2 and 33.5 for lead. And then you've got zinc,
16	copper and lead at 1.5, .4 and .7. Do you see that?
17	A. I see those numbers, yes.
18	Q. Okay. Those are all coming from the same
19	source. Right?
20	A. It looks like they're coming from the same
21	source under different operating conditions and
22	different sampling locations.
23	Q. So if one went out at noon with the wind
24	blowing west and you get one ratio and one goes out at

1:30 and the wind is blowing east you get a different 1 2 ratio to the east. Right? 3 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 4 Α. Generally speaking, what you're -- what 5 you're saying is correct, there would be different 6 concentrations depending on which way the wind was blowing under different operating conditions. 7 8 (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. I think we've 0. 9 established, but I want to make sure we've 10 established, nothing was done to try and assess what 11 the ratio of emissions was on any kind of macro scale 12 or micro scale as part of your conceptual site 13 modeling or your Geosyntec assessment of metals 14 ratios. Correct? 15 Α. You got to say that again. There was no effort made to determine 16 0. Okay. the metals ratio of the -- emitted by the facility. 17 Correct? 18 19 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 20 I believe the Geosyntec work focused on the Α. 21 metal ratios in the offsite AOC. 22 (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. So there was no effort Ο. made to determine the metals ratios from the source of 23 24 the potential contaminants. Right?

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 256 of 308 PageID: 20458 Joseph A. Brunner

1	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
2	A. I believe the Geosyntec work focused on the
3	metals ratios in the offsite AOC.
4	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. So the Geosyntec work
5	and no other work focused on the metals ratios coming
6	from the facility itself. Correct?
7	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
8	A. I believe that's correct.
9	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) I hand you Exhibit 19.
10	Exhibit 19 is the Metallurgical Operations at U.S.
11	Metals Refining, Carteret, New Jersey, Bates labeled
12	769256. Is that right?
13	A. That's correct.
14	Q. Have you reviewed this document before?
15	A. I do not recall seeing this document.
16	Q. Okay. I would think that would mean you did
17	not provide it to your consultants?
18	A. I don't know whether the consultants were
19	aware of this document or not. All I know is I did
20	not provide it to them.
21	Q. Okay. Did U.S. Metals provide it to them?
22	A. Not that I'm aware of.
23	Q. Okay. If you turn to we'll go by Bates
24	number 313. There's a diagram there of the small

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 257 of 308 PageID: 20459

insulated wire furnace in the present operations and it's emissions I think were -- I don't know if it's 3 384 pounds per hour going through some control systems 4 there. Do you see that?

5 A. I do.

6 And then below the proposed was to have the Ο. small insulated wire at 384 pounds per hour and the 7 new insulated wire furnace at 910 pounds per hour 8 9 emitting through the 400-foot stack as well. Right? 10 Α. Yeah, eventually after passing through the 11 scrubber and the Cottrell precipitator, but yes, 12 that's correct.

Q. Do you know what the congener profile of dioxins was that was coming out of that 400-foot stack?

MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Callsfor expert testimony.

18 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) During the time of these wire 19 furnaces?

20 MR. SCHICK: And scope.

A. I -- I don't know.

Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Would that be relevant to an assessment of whether the dioxins that you found offsite were related to operations on the facility?

1	A. Say that again, please.
2	Q. Yeah. Would knowing what the congener
3	profile was when the wire furnace was hot, would that
4	be informative or helpful, important, to know for
5	assessing the fingerprint that you found offsite for
6	dioxins?
7	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Beyond
8	the scope.
9	A. It could have been important, but I believe
10	that the congener information that was used in our
11	delineation work was determined by our consultants and
12	by the LSRP to be adequate and representative of
13	historic operations and allowed the delineation to be
14	completed.
15	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Did you tell your consultants
16	or the LSRP that there were 330 or 384 plus 910 pound
17	per hour coming from insulated wire furnaces through
18	various controls and out that 400-foot stack?
19	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form and scope.
20	A. I'm not aware that this document was provided
21	to our consultants.
22	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. And do you know how
23	many years this either one of these setups, the
24	present or proposed setups, were cooking onsite?

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 259 of 308 PageID: 20461

1 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form and scope. 2 Α. No, I don't. 3 Ο. (By Mr. Nidel) If you turn to Page 318? 4 Α. (Complying.) 5 Q. There's a summary there of the emissions that 6 we just saw, basically total particulate matter, metal 7 oxides and ashes of the 384 plus the 910. Do you see 8 that? 9 Α. Where is that now? 10 Q. It's the bottom table there, Emissions? 11 Α. Okay. 12 It's got the 384 without control, the 910 Ο. 13 without control, and then a total of 1,294. Do you 14 see that? 15 Α. I do see that. 16 Okay. And then the description of the raw Ο. materials is scrap copper wire with entire range of 17 insulations such as fabrics, varnishes, plastics, 18 rubber, et cetera. Do you see that? 19 20 I see where it says that. Α. 21 Did you review Mr. Dunk's modeling of odorous Ο. 22 emissions from the property? 23 Of odorous emissions? Α. 24 Q. Yeah.

Golkow Litigation Services

1 I am not sure that I did. Α. 2 Ο. Well, never too late. 3 Α. Okay. 4 Ο. I hand you Exhibit 26 to your deposition. 5 Exhibit 26 is a Study of USMR's Odorous Emissions 6 Bates labeled 735937 by Richard Dunk. Is that right? 7 It's dated November 1980. It's on the inside page. 8 Α. Yes. 9 Okay. Have you ever reviewed that document? Ο. 10 Α. I don't recall ever seeing this document. 11 Is it fair to say that you did not provide Ο. 12 that to your consultants? 13 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 14 I don't know whether this document was Α. 15 provided to our consultants or not. 16 Ο. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. If you turn to Page 2. 17 Α. (Complying.) There's a diagram there of the -- I assume 18 0. the current cupola operation with the sampling points 19 20 and it shows the cupola going to 80-foot stack on one 21 train and a 110-foot stack on the other. Do you see 22 that? 23 Α. Where? Help me here. 24 Ο. The bottom of the diagram there. It shows

1 two stacks. 2 Α. I see the --3 Q. Baghouse No. 1 goes to the 80-foot stack and 4 baghouse No. 2 goes to the 110-foot stack. 5 Α. Where's the -- where's the 110-foot stack? 6 Ο. Are we on the same diagram? 7 MR. SCHICK: All the way to the left is where he's trying to direct your attention. 8 9 (By Mr. Nidel) 110-foot stack is on the Ο. left. 10 Is it labeled as 22? Is that the --11 Α. 12 The 110-foot stack is right here, stack --Q. there's one stack and there's another stack 13 14 (indicating). 15 Oh, so is that the hundred -- is that the --Α. 16 Ο. No, no. 17 Α. Help me. 18 Ο. They're not drawn to scale. 19 Α. Okay. 20 Ο. They're clearly not drawn to scale. 21 Oh, okay. I'm sorry. Α. 22 Q. Mr. Dunk didn't draw things to scale. 23 Α. I'm normally very good at looking at 24 diagrams.

1	Q. Are you with me now?
2	A. Yeah. Repeat the repeat the question.
3	Q. I'm just asking does this clarify as to what
4	the stack height was for the cupola in 1980?
5	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. Beyond
6	the scope.
7	A. Yeah, that's what's represented in this
8	drawing as being present at 1980 time frame.
9	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. And we see if you
10	go to if you look at the last page, the back page
11	of the document, he did a decline curve with some
12	modeling of the odorous emissions from the facility.
13	It's the very back page, I think. Oh, is it not? Oh,
14	you guys have more pages than I do. Sorry. It's 956
15	is the
16	A. 956?
17	Q. He liked to have multiple
18	MR. SCHICK: It looks like this
19	(indicating).
20	A. Got it.
21	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) He did a decline curve for
22	the odorous emissions and it shows the odorous
23	emissions going literally off the chart and declining
24	down at about what, 35,000 meters. Is that fair?

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 263 of 308 PageID: 20465 Joseph A. Brunner

1	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form and scope.
2	A. That appears to be what the what the graph
3	shows.
4	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Do you know how many miles
5	3,500 meters would be, roughly?
6	A. I'm sorry. 3,500 or 35,000?
7	Q. 35,000, you're right.
8	A. I'm converting my 10K mileage.
9	Q. Yeah, that's what I did.
10	A. About 20 miles, maybe a hair more.
11	Q. Okay. If I went through any other specific
12	emissions of metal oxide particulates, you would not
13	be able to tell me what the metal ratio is in those
14	emissions point sources, would you?
15	A. Not without a calculator and the data in
16	front of me.
17	Q. Okay. Not without that's not something
18	that's not something that you used in your delineation
19	of the offsite material. Is that correct?
20	MR. SCHICK: Just the top one.
21	THE WITNESS: Which one? This?
22	MR. SCHICK: Yeah.
23	A. I'm sorry, say that again.
24	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) That was not something that

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 264 of 308 PageID: 20466 Joseph A. Brunner

1	you used or relied on in your delineation of the
2	offsite materials. Correct, the ratios of any of
3	these point sources?
4	A. At this point, no. We're using the ratios of
5	the offsite samples, but to determine the ISDN and AOC
6	areas we didn't use metal ratios.
7	Q. Okay. I handed you Exhibit I think it was
8	28. Is that right?
9	A. It is.
10	Q. All right. Exhibit 28 is another modeling
11	exercise prepared by Richard Dunk, October 1981, Bates
12	labeled 769086. Is that right?
13	A. That's correct.
14	Q. Did you review this modeling?
15	A. I don't believe I did.
16	Q. Okay. If you turn to Page 769100?
17	A. 100?
18	Q. Yep.
19	A. Uh-huh.
20	Q. There's a decline is that a decline curve?
21	A. In general terms, yes. I mean, it's
22	obviously on a logarithmic scale on the X axis, so
23	yeah, it's a logarithmic decline curve.
24	Q. Okay. And it models the ambient lead

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 265 of 308 PageID: 20467 Joseph A. Brunner

concentrations resulting from the existing cupola 1 emissions. Do you see that, the dark line? 2 Α. 3 Yes. And it shows the ambient air lead 4 Ο. 5 concentration going literally off the chart and coming 6 back onto the chart and dropping down, crossing the ambient air quality standard at about 10K. Right? 7 8 That's what this graph shows, yes. Α. 9 Okav. Did you provide this document to your Ο. 10 consultants? 11 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 12 I don't know whether this document was Α. provided to consultants or not. 13 14 (By Mr. Nidel) Who other than you would have Ο. provided documents to the consultants that worked for 15 16 you? Generally speaking, it would have been either 17 Α. 18 myself, Mr. Leach in advance of that, perhaps Dr. Buchanan or the various documents that were in the 19 20 possession of our consultants HydroQual, which were 21 then transitioned over to ELM and Arcadis. 22 Ο. Okay. Did you look through any of your -- of 23 the files of those individuals to prepare for your 24 deposition to see what your consultants might have

1	been provided or relying on?			
2	A. I did not.			
3	Q. I'm going to hand you Exhibit 31. Exhibit 31			
4	is a I believe it's a letter from Richard Dunk.			
5	It's dated November 15th, 1984 Bates labeled 39805.			
6	Is that fair?			
7	A. That's correct.			
8	Q. Okay. And have you reviewed this document			
9	before?			
10	A. I believe I have seen this document that I			
11	saw in preparation for this deposition.			
12	Q. Okay. Did USMR provide this to its			
13	consultants?			
14	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.			
15	A. I'm not aware of whether this was provided to			
15 16	A. I'm not aware of whether this was provided to our consultants or not.			
15 16 17	A. I'm not aware of whether this was provided to our consultants or not.Q. (By Mr. Nidel) To the best of your			
15 16 17 18	A. I'm not aware of whether this was provided to our consultants or not.Q. (By Mr. Nidel) To the best of yourknowledge, it was not provided to them. Is that			
15 16 17 18 19	A. I'm not aware of whether this was provided to our consultants or not.Q. (By Mr. Nidel) To the best of yourknowledge, it was not provided to them. Is thatright?			
15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I'm not aware of whether this was provided to our consultants or not. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) To the best of your knowledge, it was not provided to them. Is that right? A. To the best of my knowledge, I don't know 			
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I'm not aware of whether this was provided to our consultants or not. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) To the best of your knowledge, it was not provided to them. Is that right? A. To the best of my knowledge, I don't know whether it was or was not provided. 			
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I'm not aware of whether this was provided to our consultants or not. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) To the best of your knowledge, it was not provided to them. Is that right? A. To the best of my knowledge, I don't know whether it was or was not provided. Q. Okay. Bottom of the first page, second 			
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I'm not aware of whether this was provided to our consultants or not. Q. (By Mr. Nidel) To the best of your knowledge, it was not provided to them. Is that right? A. To the best of my knowledge, I don't know whether it was or was not provided. Q. Okay. Bottom of the first page, second paragraph there, middle of that but towards the bottom 			

1 A. Hold on, please.

2 Q. Yep.

3 A. They were passing the document around. Okay.4 Go ahead.

Maximum ambient lead concentrations from 5 Q. 6 fugitive emissions and short stack are predicted to 7 occur near the plant perimeter downwind from the 8 center of the plant -- oh, sorry -- (250 to 750 meters 9 downwind from the center of the plant) and maximum 10 impacts from tall stacks (Cupola and Converter) are 11 estimated to occur at 1,500 meters to 2,500 12 meters downwind of these specific point sources. Do you see that? 13

14 A. I do see that.

Q. Okay. So that would be -- well, those tall stacks would be having maximum impacts somewhere between what's that, about one to two miles. Right? A. That's what the -- that's what the document says.

Q. And then they would decline from there. Right? That would be the maximum on the decline curve?

A. They would be expected to decline from there,
but what's -- what's not indicated here is this is --

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 268 of 308 PageID: 20470 Joseph A. Brunner

1	these are ambient air concentrations and they don't
2	translate into soil lead concentration.
3	Q. What model was used by McVehil?
4	A. I don't know off the top of my head. I think
5	it was referenced in one of the one of the
6	documents. If I was an air quality modeler I would
7	know that but that's not my field.
8	Q. The modeling that Mr. Dunk did that we just
9	reviewed, it does, however, reflect where your lead
10	was traveling, how far your lead was traveling, albeit
11	in the air for someone to breathe or, you know,
12	eventually depositing in the soil somewhere. Right?
13	A. I believe it was, yeah, that the model
14	attempted to project that.
15	Q. And in fact if it was in the air at 2,500
16	meters downwind, it was going to deposit on the soil
17	some point further downwind than even that point.
18	Right?
19	A. If it was if it was indeed present because
20	keep in mind these are just results of modeling. It's
21	not validated by actual ambient data. But if the
22	concentrations were present in that concentration at
23	that distance, then we would expect there to be lower
24	concentrations at a farther distance.

1	Q. Did USMR have any ambient monitors out at the
2	1, the 2 kilometer distance from the smelter?
3	A. I don't believe that there were monitors that
4	far away.
5	Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 38. Exhibit 38 is the
6	Radian lead compliance plan and their modeling. It's
7	Bates labeled 829869. Is that correct?
8	A. 829869. No. This is
9	Q. You might have another copy of it.
10	A. This is Exhibit 38.
11	Q. Yeah. I mean, there are multiple copies
12	produced. Can you give us the Bates number for the
13	record of that?
14	A. 740283.
15	Q. Okay. But it is the lead compliance plan
16	from Radian. Is that correct?
17	A. That's the title of the document, yes, sir.
18	Q. And if you turn to Page
19	MR. SCHICK: Excuse me. Just so it's
20	clear it says draft.
21	A. That's correct, draft.
22	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Did you ever did you
23	review that document?
24	A. I don't believe I reviewed this.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 270 of 308 PageID: 20472 Joseph A. Brunner

Γ

1	Q. Okay. Do you know if that document was ever			
2	finalized?			
3	A. I don't know if it was finalized.			
4	Q. Okay. If you turn to Page 5-10?			
5	A. (Complying.)			
6	Q. The first paragraph there, the last sentence			
7	of it, it says, These fluctuations indicate that			
8	non-uniform or upset operating conditions at the plant			
9	are likely responsible for a significant portion of			
10	the lead emissions from the USMR/AMAX plant. Do you			
11	see that?			
12	A. I do.			
13	Q. Okay. Were you aware that non-uniform or			
14	upset conditions were responsible for a significant			
15	amount of the lead that was emitted from the site?			
16	A. In general I'm aware that non-uniform or			
17	upset conditions at any plant would lead to			
18	potentially larger amounts of emissions than would be			
19	expected from a steady state operation.			
20	Q. Okay. And if you turn to Page 6-5. There's			
21	a table of emissions estimates or what I might call an			
22	emissions inventory of various fugitive sources			
23	including the baghouse dust piles. Do you see that?			
24	A. Are you on 6-5?			

1	Q.	6-5, this table, yeah.
2	A.	Okay.
3	Q.	Do you see the baghouse dust piles?
4	Α.	I do.
5	Q.	Do you see that they're the highest emissions
6	rate of	any of those fugitive sources?
7	Α.	I do see that.
8	Q.	Okay. Was that something that you considered
9	in deter	mining your fingerprinting for dioxin?
10	A.	I'm not aware that this was part of the
11	fingerprinting exercise.	
12	Q.	Okay. To your knowledge, it was not.
13	Correct?	
14	A.	To my knowledge, I don't know whether it was
15	or was n	ot.
16	Q.	Okay. Who did the fingerprinting exercise?
17	Α.	For dioxin?
18	Q.	Yes.
19	Α.	Arcadis.
20	Q.	Okay. Did you provide this to Arcadis?
21	Α.	I don't recall providing this to Arcadis.
22	Q.	Okay. Who else would have provided it to
23	Arcadis?	
24	Α.	I don't know who might have.

1	Q.	Okay. You're not aware of anyone providing
2	it to Arc	cadis. Correct?
3	A.	No, I'm not.
4	Q.	Okay. If you turn to 6-15.
5	A.	(Complying.)
6	Q.	It says, the first sentence there, The
7	baghouse	dust piles are the primary contributor to the
8	maximum o	off-property lead concentration for each of
9	the five	highest receptors. Do you see that?
10	Α.	I see the language.
11	Q.	Okay. Was that considered in determining the
12	fingerpr	inting of the dioxin source?
13	Α.	Not to my knowledge. This was referring to
14	lead cond	centrations, but I don't know whether it was
15	considere	ed as part of any dioxin evaluation.
16	Q.	Well, you are aware that there was dioxin in
17	the bagho	buse dust. Right?
18	Α.	I don't recall reading anything about dioxin
19	specific	to baghouse dust.
20	Q.	Did you review the EPA testing that was done
21	onsite?	
22	Α.	I did.
23	Q.	Okay. Do you recall them testing the
24	baghouse	dust?

Golkow Litigation Services

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 273 of 308 PageID: 20475 Joseph A. Brunner

They may have. I just don't recall 1 Α. 2 specifically what they found. (Exhibit No. 64 marked.) 3 4 0. I'm going to hand you Exhibit 64 to your 5 deposition. Exhibit 64 is a --6 MR. SCHICK: Hang on. Let him get it in 7 front of him. Okay. 8 MR. NIDEL: I mean, all I'm going to --9 I think we all know the drill. I'm just going to read 10 what it is. I think he --11 MR. SCHICK: Yeah, but he needs to be 12 with you and know what you're reading from. 13 MR. NIDEL: But I'm not going to -- all 14 I'm doing is going to read the Bates number and get 15 him to make a clear record that we're looking at the 16 same document, but fair enough. 17 (By Mr. Nidel) It's a memo January 3rd, Ο. 1989, Bates labeled 10877. Is that right? 18 19 Α. Yes. 20 Okay. And have you reviewed this document? Q. 21 I don't recall seeing this document before. Α. 22 Okay. Is that fair to assume that you did Q. 23 not -- you or USMR did not provide this to your 24 consultants?

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 274 of 308 PageID: 20476 Joseph A. Brunner

Γ

1	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
2	A. To the extent a great many HydroQual
3	documents were provided to our consultants and given
4	that this was authored by HydroQual, I would think it
5	is likely that our consultants had access to this
6	document.
7	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Let me ask you a
8	different way. Was that part of your analysis as to
9	the fingerprinting of metals ratios?
10	A. I'm not I'm not aware whether this was
11	used in the fingerprinting or not.
12	Q. Okay. Let me be even more clear. Was this
13	provided to Geosyntec?
14	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
15	A. I don't know if it was provided to Geosyntec
16	or not.
17	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) You don't know that it was
18	provided to them. Correct?
19	A. I don't know whether it was or was not
20	provided.
21	Q. Okay. I just want to be clear because I
22	understand that Arcadis, for example, or some of the
23	other consultants may have relied on a number of
24	documents which they reference and cite. I've not

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 275 of 308 PageID: 20477 Joseph A. Brunner

seen anything as extensive from Geosyntec. So when you said that a number of HydroQual documents were provided to your consultants, my question is: Were you referring to Arcadis, Geosyntec or others or -because I've never seen a report by Geosyntec that cites a number of reports from HydroQual.

A. The Geosyntec evaluation of the boundary is still a work in progress and, you know, whether that includes some of the information in any of these reports that you've shown to me, I don't know whether they're included in their report or not because I've not seen the report.

Q. Okay. I understand that it's still a work in progress, but I'm asking you if Geosyntec was provided this analysis of various slag piles?

A. I don't know whether they were or were notprovided with this particular document.

Q. Okay. Who other than -- but you know that you did not provide it to them?

A. I did not personally provide this document to
Geosyntec.

Q. Who other than you interfaces with Geosyntec
from --

24 MR. SCHICK: Look at the date.

1 (By Mr. Nidel) -- USMR. Ο. 2 MR. NIDEL: What's that? 3 MR. SCHICK: Look at the date of the document. 4 5 MR. NIDEL: Okay. I'm happy to. 1989. MR. SCHICK: 6 Uh-huh. 7 MR. NIDEL: Okay. Apparently I'm missing something. 8 9 MR. SCHICK: Yeah. I'm not aware that this document was provided 10 Α. to Geosyntec for use in its boundary evaluation. 11 12 (By Mr. Nidel) How can I find out what Q. documents your consultants relied on? 13 14 I believe that the documents that the Α. consultants relied on are described in the various 15 16 reports that they've generated. I think they generally cite the reference documents at such a time 17 that Geosyntec completes its evaluation of the 18 boundary, the AOC boundary. I'm presuming that they 19 will likewise cite the references that they used in 20 21 developing their report. 22 (Exhibit No. 65 marked.) 23 Ο. I'm going to hand you Exhibit 65. Exhibit 65 is a draft supplemental remedial investigation work 24

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 277 of 308 PageID: 20479 Joseph A. Brunner

1	plan, Bates labeled 9390. Is that correct?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Okay. And I just want to take you to Page
4	9398.
5	A. 98? Uh-huh, yes.
6	Q. What was in the north portion of the
7	facility?
8	A. What was in the north portion of the
9	facility?
10	Q. Yeah, what type of operations were going on
11	up north on the property?
12	A. I don't believe USMR conducted any activities
13	in the north area beyond warehousing.
14	Q. Okay. So there was warehouse and otherwise
15	there were no heavy industrial operations there.
16	Correct?
17	A. I'm not aware that USMR had any activities in
18	that area beyond warehousing.
19	Q. Okay. How did you pick your location for
20	your dioxin sampling?
21	A. How did we pick the locations?
22	Q. Yeah.
23	A. Well, we identified well, I mean, if
24	you if you understand a large part of the facility

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 278 of 308 PageID: 20480 Joseph A. Brunner

1	had been redeveloped into warehouses by the time we
2	did the additional dioxin testing in 2015 or
3	whenever whenever that was. So we identified some
4	locations that were immediately adjacent to the
5	facility boundary that had not been essentially
6	disturbed by site redevelopment activities. That's
7	why if you look at the configuration of those sample
8	locations they're all kind of immediately along the
9	property boundary on the west side of Warehouse
10	what is now Warehouse 2 and the north side of
11	Warehouse 1.
12	Q. Okay. There has never been industrial
13	operations in that north quadrant. Right?
14	A. (No response.)
15	Q. Because we can go through a lot of documents
16	but you testified to it a second ago. There have not
17	been industrial operations up there. Right?
18	A. I testified that there were no operations
19	performed by USMR in that area.
20	Q. Okay.
21	A. It was an area that there was historic
22	operations prior to USMR purchasing the facility, but
23	there were no industrial operations that I'm aware of
24	that USMR conducted in the north warehouse area.

1	Q. Okay. And for a hundred years there haven't
2	been industrial operations up there. Right?
3	A. That wasn't what I testified to. I said that
4	I'm not aware of any industrial activities that were
5	performed by USMR in that area. There were other
6	property owners at the time that had industrial
7	activities in that particular area prior to USMR
8	acquiring that portion of the property.
9	Q. Okay. Was the purpose of the dioxin sampling
10	to see if there was dioxin that looked like the stack
11	dioxin?
12	A. The purpose of the dioxin sampling was to
13	delineate dioxin consistent with the New Jersey tech
14	reg requirements.
15	Q. Okay. And based on a concern that what was
16	coming out the stack might be polluting other areas.
17	Correct?
18	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.
19	A. It was based on an evaluation of existing
20	data by the LSRP who felt that dioxin delineation had
21	not been adequately completed onsite.
22	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Who chose the location
23	of the north warehouse No. 2?
24	A. The location was proposed by Arcadis and

approved by the LSRP. 1 2 MR. SCHICK: Excuse me. I thought he 3 said west of Warehouse 2, north of 1. 4 Α. I did, yes. It's west of Warehouse 2, north 5 of Warehouse 1. 6 (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. And Arcadis had the Ο. EPA's assessment of dioxins onsite. Correct? 7 8 Α. As far as I know, yes. 9 Okay. And the area -- the warehouse area --0. 10 west warehouse area was actually the lowest, the 11 absolute lowest dioxins sampled anywhere on that 12 entire property. Correct? 13 Which sampling event are you referring to? Α. 14 And the EPA broke it into seven or ten Ο. quadrants and they took composite samples. Do you 15 16 remember that? 17 If I can visualize the map. Α. Why did you choose the lowest -- to 18 Okay. Ο. sample on the perimeter of the lowest dioxin sample 19 20 that you could find to see if there was maybe dioxin? 21 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 22 The balance of the site had been redeveloped Α. 23 and that was the most appropriate undisturbed location where the consultants felt that given the location 24

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 281 of 308 PageID: 20483 Joseph A. Brunner

1	there and the proximity to the residential areas where
2	samples could be obtained that were representative and
3	the LSRP agreed and approved of those locations.
4	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. Was LSRP given the
5	EPA's dioxin sampling map?
6	A. I don't know whether the LSRP was provided
7	with that or not.
8	Q. Okay. Did you give it to them?
9	A. I did not give it to them.
10	Q. Okay. Who else would have?
11	A. Perhaps Arcadis during the review of where
12	the sample locations were made. I don't I don't
13	know.
14	Q. Okay. No one that you know of gave it to
15	them. Correct?
16	A. That's correct.
17	Q. Okay. And it actually was redeveloped there
18	because you drilled down and ran into some cloth.
19	Right?
20	A. It was part of the site that the NJDEP
21	required we perform redevelopment which in the case of
22	the onsite was site redevelopment in warehousing.
23	Q. Okay. So it was redeveloped. Right?
24	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 282 of 308 PageID: 20484 Joseph A. Brunner

1	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) That area had been
2	redeveloped and you had to go down 3 to 3 $1/2$ feet to
3	get a sample that you thought was undisturbed.
4	Correct?
5	A. I don't recall the exact issues with
6	sampling, but in the event that it was determined that
7	there was this was in an area that had been
8	redeveloped, there was step-outs done to go to areas
9	that had not been redeveloped yet. As I recall, there
10	was there was a couple of step-outs as part of this
11	delineation exercise.
12	Q. How deep were the samples taken from?
13	A. I don't recall the exact depth.
14	Q. Do you recall, though, that they had to go
15	deep because there was issues with development there.
16	Correct?
17	A. The very first samples, that's correct, but
18	as we stepped farther away from their redeveloped
19	area, we were able to successfully get representative
20	samples.
21	Q. I thought you went to the north warehouse
22	area because it hadn't been redeveloped. That was
23	your testimony. Right?
24	A. We went to an area adjacent to the north

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 283 of 308 PageID: 20485 Joseph A. Brunner

1	warehouse area which had been redeveloped. I don't
2	think I testified that the north area was not
3	redeveloped. The north warehouse area was redeveloped
4	as part of our remedial action on the onsite. We were
5	attempting to find areas very close to the property
6	line between the redeveloped area and the property
7	line that did not show evidence of redevelopment where
8	we could successfully get samples that were
9	representative of site conditions as opposed to
10	representative of redeveloped site conditions.
11	MR. SCHICK: Why don't we take a break?
12	MR. NIDEL: Sure.
13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the
14	record. It is 5:28. This is the end of Tape 6.
15	(Break.)
16	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are back on
17	the record. It is 5:40 and this is the beginning of
18	Tape 7.
19	(Exhibit No. 66 marked.)
20	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) All right. I handed you
21	Exhibit 66. Exhibit 66 is a starts with a cover
22	e-mail. It's Bates labeled 835988 from Michael Leach
23	dated 3/22/2013. Is that right?
24	A. Yes.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 284 of 308 PageID: 20486

Okay. And this is a -- contains Revision 3 1 Ο. 2 of Shaw Environmental's soil sampling and analysis 3 plan. Is that right? 4 Α. That's correct. 5 Q. I assume that you've reviewed that document? 6 Α. I've -- I've seen this document and I've reviewed it. 7 When was the -- when was the conceptual site 8 Ο. 9 model first sort of established in these documents? Ι 10 mean, I see the same language throughout and I'm just 11 wondering sort of what the first -- when it was born? 12 I'm not sure exactly when the conceptual site Α. 13 model was first established, but it was fairly early on after the DEP requested that we start looking 14 offsite for potential site-related impacts. 15 16 Okay. If you turn to let's just say 2-1 of Ο. the document? 17 18 Α. Yes. 19 Ο. The bottom paragraph there, the first 20 sentence, it says, Based upon factors provided in 21 Section 3.0, copper and zinc concentrations in offsite 22 soils are considered to be the most reliable 23 indicators of metals concentrations that may be 24 associated with the former USMR operations. Do you

1	see that?
2	A. I see where it says that, yes.
3	Q. Okay. So I had asked you about I think that
4	statement earlier. Would you agree that copper and
5	zinc are were at that time considered to be most
6	reliable indicators of metals concentrations?
7	A. At the time of this document, yeah, I'd say
8	that's a correct statement.
9	Q. Okay. What metals metal or metals are the
10	best indicators of associations of emissions from the
11	former facility?
12	A. Say that again, please.
13	Q. Yeah. What metal or metals are the best
14	indicators of impacts from USMR operations?
15	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Asked and
16	answered.
17	A. I believe according to this document at the
18	time this was developed it was speculated that copper
19	and zinc would be the most reliable indicators.
20	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) It was just speculated then?
21	This was submitted probably to the State. Right?
22	A. Well, it was it was done in, really, the
23	absence of any specific offsite sampling data. It was
24	based on the information that had been gathered as

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 286 of 308 PageID: 20488 Joseph A. Brunner

Γ

1	part of the onsite remedial investigation.
2	Q. Okay. So what in USMR's view are the best
3	indicator metals of impacts from its operations?
4	A. I think it's USMR's opinion that the best
5	indicator of emissions from a copper smelter is
6	copper.
7	Q. Do you see the footnote there?
8	A. I do.
9	Q. One study found that over 19 percent of yard
10	areas has arsenic soil concentrations that would
11	exceed the SRS of 19. Do you see that?
12	A. I do.
13	Q. What is SRS?
14	A. Soil remediation standard.
15	Q. Okay. Is that the same thing we've been
16	talking about all day?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. 400 for lead and 19 for arsenic?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. Okay. Do you know why they don't say SRS of
21	19 exceeding 95 percent upper confidence limit of
22	log-normal distributions or something else like that?
23	A. I don't know why this EPA or Schmitt
24	reference states those numbers. You'd have to go back

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 287 of 308 PageID: 20489 Joseph A. Brunner

1	to those documents and read them.
2	Q. Have you read those documents?
3	A. I don't believe I have.
4	Q. Okay. Do you know anything else that they
5	say?
6	A. No, I haven't read the documents.
7	Q. Do you know why those documents were cited
8	there?
9	A. I'm just I'm assuming that it was an
10	attempt to indicate that there are other sources of
11	arsenic and lead in urban yard areas that contribute
12	to soil exceedances due to non non-smelter or
13	nonindustrial sources.
14	(Exhibit No. 67 marked.)
15	Q. I hand you Exhibit 67. Exhibit 67 is a
16	document I believe was provided from your files, but
17	it's a remedial investigation and action work plan
18	Phase 1 offsite area of concern, July 2015, Bates
19	labeled 832350. Is that something that you reviewed?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Okay. Is that something that you provided
22	edits and comments on?
23	A. I believe I probably reviewed and likely
24	provided some edits and comments to this document.

1	Q. There is on Page well, it's going to be on
2	Page 4, you know, number Page 4?
3	A. Uh-huh.
4	Q. And it says, a statement that might be
5	familiar to you, Although air deposition may initially
6	deposit these metals do you see that?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Okay. I'm trying to spare the court reporter
9	here, but if you read that statement, that's a
10	statement that I quoted to you earlier and asked you
11	if you agreed with and I think you gave me some
12	qualifications. So if you could read that statement
13	on Page 4 and tell me if you agree with it.
14	A. Sure.
15	Q. And I'm going to ask you just to read it to
16	yourself just to save her, but you're reading the
17	paragraph that starts "Although air" and ends with
18	"concentrations." Okay?
19	A. (Complying.)
20	Q. Do you agree with that?
21	A. Yes, I agree with that.
22	Q. If you turn to Page 7?
23	A. (Complying.)
24	Q. Another issue that I brought up, although not
Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 289 of 308 PageID: 20491

1	I think word for word, but No. 2 says, Extrapolation
2	of the ISDA data provides a line of evidence that
3	offsite soils exceed the New Jersey DEP RDCSRSs, which
4	are potentially associated with the historical smelter
5	operations, would generally be expected to occur in
6	close proximity to the former onsite area boundaries
7	(i.e., within Zone 1). Do you see that?
8	A. I do.
9	Q. Okay. What is the extrapolation of the ISDA
10	data? What does that mean?
11	A. I think it is the use of the continued
12	decrease in constituent concentrations in the ISDA
13	from Zone 1 to Zone 2 to Zone 3, which shows a
14	continuing decrease in those concentrations.
15	Q. Okay. So is that I know there's an
16	analysis and we may or may not get to it today, but
17	you went from Zone 1 and then you said there's, like,
18	a 50 percent drop in the average, and then you went to
19	Zone 2 and you said there's another 50 or for some
20	metals 75 or whatever, but there was a step-wise
21	decrease from Zone 1 to 2 to 3. Is that what you're
22	talking about?
23	A. Yeah, I don't recall if it was 50 percent
24	for between each zone, but, you know, there was

1	a there was a decrease between you know, from
2	Zone 1 to Zone 2 to Zone 3.
3	Q. Okay. And is the extrapolation, then, sort
4	of an extension or a prediction of what would be
5	happening beyond, say, Roosevelt Avenue based on that
6	pattern that you saw from Zone 1 to Zone 2 to Zone 3
7	and then offsite?
8	A. I assume that you could use that line of
9	evidence to show that anything beyond Zone 3 was
10	similarly lower than what was measured in the Zone 3
11	of the ISDA.
12	Q. Okay. But what you found out when you tested
13	those transects was not that that was not that
14	didn't carry forward. Right?
15	A. The samples within the zero to 6 and 6 to
16	12-inch intervals within the transect areas do not
17	generally continue that trend, but the determination
18	of whether those metals concentrations in the
19	transects are attributable to site operations is still
20	something that's subject to an ongoing analysis.
21	Q. Okay. If you look at the Page 8, the top on
22	the copper, it says, The copper soil concentration, do
23	you see that, B?
24	A. Yes.

1	Q. Can you read B to yourself, please.			
2	A. (Complying.) I need to read the whole thing.			
3	I can't read just B by itself.			
4	Q. Are you good on B?			
5	A. Yeah, I read what it says.			
6	Q. Okay. So you were using zinc there to			
7	determine whether the copper concentration that was			
8	high would be site related. Right?			
9	A. It was the absence of zinc to show that it			
10	was unlikely that the copper within the Zone 3 sample			
11	was associated with former smelter operations.			
12	Q. Okay. And I'm assuming there was maybe some			
13	zinc there, but just the absence of an elevated level			
14	of zinc, but I don't know. Do you know?			
15	A. I'm assuming that there was some level of			
16	zinc there.			
17	Q. Okay.			
18	A. I don't think we had any nondetects for those			
19	metals.			
20	Q. Okay. So you would agree with me that you			
21	were using zinc to help you fingerprint even the			
22	copper as to whether it was site related. Right?			
23	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.			
24	A. For this particular interval in this			

particular zone we used the absence of zinc to help us 1 with our conclusion. 2 3 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. And why do you not continue sampling for zinc? 4 5 Α. The decision to not continue sampling of zinc 6 was based on the fact that we weren't observing zinc -- excuse me -- in the ISDA area in excess of 7 residential cleanup standards. 8 9 Even though it could be useful for Ο. 10 fingerprinting or source tracking the metals that you 11 did find as was used in this example. Right? 12 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. I believe that we felt that the use of 13 Α. copper, lead and arsenic was adequate to determine 14 15 impacts, if any, from the smelter. 16 (By Mr. Nidel) I'm going to show you just Ο. this handwriting. Is that your handwriting 17 (indicating)? 18 19 Sorry. No. Α. 20 Do you know whose handwriting that is? Ο. 21 Α. No. 22 Q. Why wasn't dioxin selected as a target 23 analyte? 24 Based on the speciation work that was -- that Α.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 293 of 308 PageID: 20495 Joseph A. Brunner

1	was done, the delineation of dioxin was complete to
2	the satisfaction of the LSRP and as a result there was
3	no further need to continue to carry dioxin as a
4	target analyte for the offsite work.
5	(Exhibit No. 68 marked.)
6	Q. I've handed you Exhibit 68 to your
7	deposition. It's April 2016 sampling and analysis
8	plan data report?
9	A. Uh-huh.
10	Q. Bates labeled 802403 from Arcadis. Are you
11	familiar with that document?
12	A. I am.
13	Q. Okay. If you turn to Pages 5 and 6
14	sorry 6 and 7 wait. Huh, that's weird. Oh,
15	mine? I don't know if anyone else's copy is like
16	this, but for some odd reason mine goes 5, 7 and then
17	6, but if you turn to Page 5?
18	A. 5. Okay.
19	Q. Sort of there's the some of the language
20	about the conceptual site model that you typically
21	have. Correct?
22	A. Umm.
23	Q. Although air deposition, same language that
24	we read before?

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 294 of 308 PageID: 20496

1 Yeah, that's similar language. Α. Air concentrations of metals are assumed to 2 Ο. 3 decrease, all that language. Right? 4 Α. Yes. 5 Q. So one question just practically: This is 6 Arcadis. We haven't looked at, I don't think, 7 anything written by Arcadis yet but we've seen this same language. So is it just common for your 8 9 consultants to just lift language from one report from 10 a previous consultant to another? Is that --11 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 12 I'm not sure what you mean by lift language. Α. 13 (By Mr. Nidel) Copy and paste or I don't Q. 14 know if they type it up and look at it, but there's --15 the same language is throughout all your documents 16 whether it was written by Arcadis or ELM or Shaw. 17 I'm not sure what -- what you're Α. Yeah. 18 questioning. I'm really not questioning anything. 19 Ο. I'm 20 just asking you if that was typical, that one 21 consultant would take and adopt the work of another 22 consultant. That's it. 23 Α. I mean, to the extent this is a continuing project, I believe, you know, the work on one 24

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 295 of 308 PageID: 20497 Joseph A. Brunner

1	component builds on those which were prepared			
2	previously. So to the extent that Arcadis in the			
3	preparation of this document agreed with the approach			
4	from previous documents and previous versions, they			
5	incorporated that into this document.			
6	Q. I wasn't I may be implying things other			
7	ways, but I was just asking the question.			
8	Page 7, I guess the Sampling and Analysis			
9	Approach and Rationale, I guess my question is when			
10	did you first I know I asked you when you first			
11	came up with Zone 1, 2 and 3. By this point in time,			
12	the data analysis report here, you had the data.			
13	Right?			
14	A. We had the data from the ISDA. This is			
15	really a summary of that sampling effort.			
16	Q. This is this is the money document.			
17	Right? This is the one that goes through and says you			
18	dropped from Zone 1 to Zone 2 to Zone 3. Right?			
19	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form.			
20	MR. NIDEL: You didn't like my money			
21	document?			
22	MR. SCHICK: Yeah.			
23	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) This is where your conclusion			
24	is drawn from, the analysis in this document. Is that			

1	right, that the boundaries were sufficient?				
2	A. It's the document wherein the information				
3	that has been collected through the ISDA is reported				
4	and the conclusions of the ISDA in support of the				
5	conceptual site model and the extent of the AOC are				
6	put down in writing and presented to the LSRP in final				
7	form.				
8	Q. Okay. That's probably a better way to				
9	characterize it. If you turn to Page 13?				
10	A. (Complying.)				
11	Q. It talks about the dioxin sampling that they				
12	relied on in their fingerprinting assessment. The				
13	only sampling it talks about was the stack sample				
14	taken by EPA and then it talks about the onsite				
15	sampling that we already talked about in the warehouse				
16	area. Right?				
17	A. Yeah, that's what the two bullet points say.				
18	Q. Okay. There's no discussion of the baghouse				
19	dioxin, there's no discussion of the congeners				
20	across the property either, the perimeter sampling by				
21	EPA or the composite interior sampling by EPA.				
22	Correct?				
23	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. I'm				
24	hesitant to allow the witness to answer that question				

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 297 of 308 PageID: 20499 Joseph A. Brunner

because you're pointing him to one specific page -one specific section in a page of a document that's I
don't know how long. If -- if he knows the answer I'm
happy for Mr. Brunner to answer it, but I don't want
to handicap him by your suggesting that because this
sample discusses X there's no other reference of it in
the document.

Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Yeah. And to that point, I guess what I would like is just an answer to the question, then, what did Arcadis use -- what samples did Arcadis use to do its assessment of whether the boundary samples that you took more recently were associated with emissions from the operations at the site?

15 MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. 16 Α. What -- what samples? 17 Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Yeah. What -- what dioxin 18 data did they rely on for their fingerprint 19 assessment? 20 MR. SCHICK: Same objection. 21 They -- I believe the dioxin sampling is Α. 22 described here starting in Section 6, goes into the vertical and horizontal delineation activities that 23 were done, the results of the data and I believe the 24

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 298 of 308 PageID: 20500 Joseph A. Brunner

1	congener analysis is described later in the document,				
2	I believe specifically in Section 8.				
3	Q. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. So what data did U.S.				
4	Metals rely on to determine that the offsite dioxin				
5	was not from them?				
6	A. Based on this evaluation, they used the				
7	data from the EPA study and the Radian study and				
8	compared that congener analysis to what was obtained				
9	from the soil samples on the close perimeter of the				
10	site.				
11	Q. Okay. And I just want to be clear, the EPA				
12	study, you mean the EPA stack testing that was done.				
13	Correct?				
14	A. I believe that was the stack testing.				
15	Q. Okay. There was no it was not soil				
16	testing, it was not baghouse dust testing, it was the				
17	stack testing both by Radian and by EPA. Correct?				
18	A. That's my understanding, yes.				
19	Q. Okay. If we turn to Page 36. Okay. Is this				
20	the analysis that you're relying on to say that Zone 1				
21	through Zone 3 showed a dramatic decrease in metals				
22	concentrations?				
23	MR. SCHICK: Objection. Form. But go				
24	ahead.				

1 Yes, it is. Α. 2 Ο. (By Mr. Nidel) Is this what you're relying 3 on to show that there was a trend in decreasing metals 4 concentrations that could be extrapolated to show that 5 your boundary was sufficient? 6 MR. SCHICK: Same objection. 7 Α. Yes. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. The only reason I 8 Ο. repeated it was because I think the objection was to 9 10 my sharp or dramatic decrease. I got rid of that but 11 I still got an objection. You can't say I didn't try. 12 So if we turn to Page 39, the last bullet 13 point on dioxins and furans there, it says, The 14 chemical signatures of air stack samples are 15 significantly different. Right? 16 Yes, that's what it says. Α. 17 Q. And it talks about what congeners are 18 dominant versus not. It says octa is dominant in the 19 offsite soil samples and it's the dominant congener in 20 numerous combustion sources including emissions from 21 incinerators, boilers and motorized vehicles. Do you 22 see that? 23 Α. Yeah, I see where it says that. Okay. We've talked about a number of other 24 Ο.

1	dioxin sources that were actually operated by U.S.				
2	Metals today. Right?				
3	A. I believe we've talked about other potential				
4	emission sources.				
5	Q. Okay. And U.S. Metals operated incinerators				
6	on their site. Right? They had an incinerator.				
7	Right?				
8	A. I'm not aware that they operated an				
9	incinerator. It might have been something Mr. Fenn				
10	was more appropriate to discuss.				
11	Q. Well, if they did, that would kind of be				
12	important for this analysis because apparently				
13	incinerators could be a source of octa-chlorinated				
14	dibenzodioxin. Correct?				
15	A. This sentence suggests that an incinerator is				
16	a potential source of octa-dioxin.				
17	Q. Okay. And they had boilers onsite, too.				
18	Right?				
19	A. I'm not aware if they had boilers onsite or				
20	not.				
21	Q. If they did, that would be relevant to				
22	whether the operations at the site could be related to				
23	those. Correct?				
24	A. I mean, again, the sentence indicates that				

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 301 of 308 PageID: 20503 Joseph A. Brunner

1	boilers are a potential source of octa-dioxin.				
2	Q. Okay. If we could turn to 802488.				
3	A. 488?				
4	Q. 802488 is the some of the zonal analysis.				
5	Right, Figure 3-1?				
6	A. Yes.				
7	Q. Okay. And it shows the samples from the ISDA				
8	that are in Zone 1, Zone 2 and Zone 3. Correct?				
9	A. That's correct.				
10	Q. Okay. What can you outline on Figure 3-1				
11	in this pink marker the areas that we discussed				
12	earlier that were Chrome Park that were redeveloped,				
13	as well as the areas in the northeastern portion of				
14	the site that were redeveloped?				
15	A. Do you mind if I dig through the exhibits to				
16	make sure?				
17	Q. I don't mind.				
18	MR. SCHICK: I don't think you've got				
19	the northeast quadrant on this map.				
20	MR. NIDEL: What do you need? Is there				
21	something I can get him?				
22	MR. SCHICK: No, I don't think he had a				
23	copy of those. It's all right.				
24	MR. NIDEL: Yeah, yeah, yeah, I think				

you do from -- well, we do from -- yeah. Sorry. 1 2 MR. SCHICK: It's okay. 3 Α. Okay. (By Mr. Nidel) Okay. You got both of them? 4 Ο. 5 Could you maybe fill them in just with hashmarks? You don't need to color them in. 6 7 (Complying.) Α. So on Figure 3-1 --8 Q. 9 MR. NIDEL: Do we want to have him hold 10 it up? 11 THE WITNESS: (Complying.) 12 MR. NIDEL: Can we go ahead and maybe 13 get a video of that? 14 THE WITNESS: (Complying.) (By Mr. Nidel) Do you know how many samples 15 Q. 16 were in Zone 1 versus Zone 2 versus Zone 3? 17 The precise number? Α. 18 Ο. Yeah. No. I can count the dots if you'd like, 19 Α. 20 but. . . 21 I just didn't know if you knew. The target Ο. 22 was to get 20. Is that correct? 20 per zone? 23 Α. It appears that there's more than 20 in Zone 24 1.

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 303 of 308 PageID: 20505 Joseph A. Brunner

1	Q. Are there 60 total, do you know?				
2	A. I think there's in excess of 60 because I				
3	believe there's more than 20 in both Zone 1 Zones 1				
4	and 2. I haven't counted the number that's in Zone 3.				
5	Q. What was the assessment that was done on				
6	well, were all those samples what depth were those				
7	samples taken?				
8	A. I believe they were taken at 6-inch intervals				
9	down to 24 inches.				
10	Q. And then how were how were they how				
11	were those central tendencies so how were they				
12	averaged so they were they averaged across the				
13	departments or were they averaged just for each				
14	department and then compared?				
15	A. I'm not sure exactly how they were reviewed.				
16	Q. If you go back to the text of that same				
17	exhibit that you're on?				
18	A. Uh-huh.				
19	Q. I think there's the discussion of the				
20	central tendencies. I'm trying to are you able to				
21	find that?				
22	A. I'm still looking for it. I know it's in				
23	here somewhere.				
24	Q. I thought it was in there too.				

1	A. Yeah. If you generally look at Page 36 it				
2	discusses the central tendencies by zone.				
3	Q. Okay. Does that help you answer my question				
4	as to whether it was those averages were taken				
5	across all departments or what?				
6	A. It looks like they were taken across all				
7	departments by constituent by zone.				
8	Q. Okay. And then they were compared from zone				
9	to zone and then that's where you drew your				
10	extrapolation pattern from or your				
11	A. That's that's correct.				
12	Q. Was there a remedial investigation action				
1 0	work plan did that become a remedial action work				
13	work plan did that become a remedial action work				
13	plan?				
13 14 15	<pre>work plan did that become a remedial action work plan? A. Yes.</pre>				
13 14 15 16	<pre>work plan did that become a remedial action work plan? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what was the distinction there or</pre>				
13 14 15 16 17	<pre>work plan did that become a remedial action work plan? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what was the distinction there or I'm just trying to understand</pre>				
13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>work plan did that become a remedial action work plan? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what was the distinction there or I'm just trying to understand A. We we pulled the investigation the</pre>				
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>work plan did that become a remedial action work plan? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what was the distinction there or I'm just trying to understand A. We we pulled the investigation the remedial investigation part out and submitted that as</pre>				
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>work plan did that become a remedial action work plan? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what was the distinction there or I'm just trying to understand A. We we pulled the investigation the remedial investigation part out and submitted that as a separate document that would be really the data</pre>				
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>work plan did that become a remedial action work plan? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what was the distinction there or I'm just trying to understand A. We we pulled the investigation the remedial investigation part out and submitted that as a separate document that would be really the data report that we were just talking about for the last</pre>				
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>work plan did that become a remedial action work plan? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what was the distinction there or I'm just trying to understand A. We we pulled the investigation the remedial investigation part out and submitted that as a separate document that would be really the data report that we were just talking about for the last ten minutes.</pre>				
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>work plan did that become a remedial action work plan? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what was the distinction there or I'm just trying to understand A. We we pulled the investigation the remedial investigation part out and submitted that as a separate document that would be really the data report that we were just talking about for the last ten minutes. MR. NIDEL: Let's go off the record.</pre>				

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 305 of 308 PageID: 20507 Joseph A. Brunner

```
record.
               It is 6:14 p.m.
 1
                     (Deposition concluded at 6:14 p.m.)
 2
 3
                     (Signature reserved.)
 4
                              * * * * *
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 306 of 308 PageID: 20508 Joseph A. Brunner

1	CHAN	GES AND SIGNATURE	
2	WITNESS NAME: JOSEP	H A. BRUNNER	
3	DATE OF DEPOSITION:	JUNE 6, 2018	
4	PAGE/LINE	CHANGE	REASON
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			

Case 2:17-cv-01624-MAH Document 277-4 Filed 05/18/23 Page 307 of 308 PageID: 20509

1	I, JOSEPH A. BRUNNER, have read the foregoing
	deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is
2	true and correct, except as noted above.
3	
4	
5	
	JOSEPH A. BRUNNER
6	
7	
	THE STATE OF)
8	COUNTY OF)
9	Before me,, on this
	day personally appeared JOSEPH A. BRUNNER, known to me
10	(or proved to me under oath or through
) (description of identity
11	card or other document) to be the person whose name is
	subscribed to the foregoing instrument and
12	acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the
	purposes and consideration therein expressed.
13	Given under my hand and seal of office this
	day of,
14	·
15	
16	
17	
	NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
18	THE STATE OF
	COMMISSION EXPIRES:
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

```
1
     THE STATE OF TEXAS:
     COUNTY OF FT. BEND:
 2
              I, Tamara Vinson, a Certified Shorthand
    Reporter and Notary Public in and for the State of
 3
     Texas, do hereby certify that the facts as stated by
     me in the caption hereto are true; that the above and
 4
     foregoing answers of the witness, JOSEPH A. BRUNNER,
     to the interrogatories as indicated were made before
 5
    me by the said witness after being first duly sworn to
     testify the truth, and same were reduced to
 6
     typewriting under my direction; that the above and
 7
     foregoing deposition as set forth in typewriting is a
     full, true, and correct transcript of the proceedings
    had at the time of taking of said deposition.
 8
              I further certify that I am not, in any
 9
    capacity, a regular employee of the party in whose
10
    behalf this deposition is taken, nor in the regular
     employ of his attorney; and I certify that I am not
11
     interested in the cause, nor of kin or counsel to
     either of the parties.
12
              GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE, on
     this, the 21st day of June, 2018.
13
14
15
16
17
                    Tamara Vinson, Texas CSR No. 3015
18
                    Expiration Date: 12-31-2018
19
20
    GOLKOW TECHNOLOGIES, INC.
     Texas CRCB Registration #690
21
     440 Louisiana, Suite 910
    Houston, Texas
                     77002
22
    www.golkow.com
23
2.4
```